INDEX TO VOLUME XXIX (PART I)

January 4, 1937 to March 29, 1937

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
22 F 75 (February 22, page 75)

A

Abortions, Harley sentenced for.....22 F 59
Abstractions, exhibition of paintings, explained .....15 F 36
Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences, annual awards.....15 Mr 33
Academy of Natural Sciences (Philadelphia), anthropological exhibition....29 Mr 24
Acosta, Bert, bombs Franco's headquarters.4 Ja 18
Adams, Franklyn Pierce, salary published, 18 Ja 60; dropped from *Herald-Tribune*, career (p), 15 Mr 52
Ade, George, poses with Annette Kellerman (p) .....18 Ja 36
Adkins, Jess, and Beatty circus (p)....29 Mr 44
Advertising honors, listed.....8 Mr 82

Aeronautics

Accident, suit against airline denied....15 F 33
Aerocycle, demonstrated (p).....8 F 52
Awards, won by Kostelanetz, Rockefeller, Hamilton, Taylor.....1 F 62
Direction finder, radio device tested, explained .....25 Ja 47
Harmon Natl. Trophy, won by Hughes.8 F 52
Hattie's Camp, work started for trans-Atlantic flying field.....1 Mr 32
Microphone, falls, thought to be cause of plane crash.....15 Mr 59
Pilots, preview of 1937 sunrise, 11 Ja 30; blamed for plane crashes, 29 Mr 38
Plane crashes, United Airliner in California, statistics on recent accidents, 11 Ja 26; Western Air Express plane, Johnson killed, 25 Ja 47; United Airliner falls into San Francisco Bay (p), 22 F 23; losses to companies, women hired to restore confidence, 8 Mr 48; reason for United Airliner crash into San Francisco Bay discovered, 15 Mr 59; 5 killed 2 rescued in Australia, 15 Mr 65; Amelia Earhart, statistics, FORTUNE and Senate Investigating Committee suggestions, 29 Mr 36
Show, exhibits, prices.....8 F 52
Trans-Atlantic travel, test flights in Bermuda and Ireland, Hattie's Camp flying field.....1 Mr 32
Trespassing, United Air Lines sued...15 F 32
Aeroplane, The, criticizes air ministry....18 Ja 21
Afghanistan, oil rights and Inland oil concession .....11 Ja 68
Agash Refining Co., charged with violation of Pure Food Laws.....22 Mr 18
Aglipay, Gregorio, activities, and Cardinal Dougherty (p), 15 F 46; correction, career (L), 8 Mr 8
Ahgupuk, George Aden, see Twok.....25 Ja 29
Air-conditioning, Trane Co. examined....15 Mr 78
Air-Mass analysis, explained, 15 Mr 44; correction, comments (L), 29 Mr 7
Air Pilot Sam, wins Natl. Field Trials, history (p).....15 Mr 69
Aird, Sir John, resigns from Canadian Bank of Commerce.....25 Ja 55
Aitchison, Robert J., strike in plant.....1 Mr 13
Akin, Dr. Charles Vivian, and removal of quarantine restrictions (p).....1 F 30
Alabama, prohibition law repealed.....22 Mr 18
Albania, King's plans to marry upset, 11 Ja 24; corrections (L), 1 F 2; (L) 15 F 4
Albany, N. Y., report on waterway corrected (L) .....4 Ja 4
Albert, (King), Rexists hold rally at death spot (p).....1 Mr 17
Albert, Clifford E., president of U. S. Playing Card Co. .....15 F 82
Albright Art Gallery, exhibition of bronzes .....8 F 36
Aldrich, Winthrop, Chase Natl. statement to stockholders .....25 Ja 55
Alexandrine Louise, Princess, married.....1 F 43
Alfring, William H., death.....22 Mr 87
Allais, Emile, wins downhill ski championship, 22 F 66; wins ski championship at Murren, 22 Mr 60
Allen, George E., pays fine for caddy....15 F 30
Allen, Mrs. William Edward, visits phrenologist with Duke of Kent, 11 Ja 21; British newspaper reports on friendship with Duke of Kent (p), 18 Ja 40
Allied Dental Council, dedicates new offices .....15 Mr 62
Allred, James V., and Consolidated School explosion, (p), 29 Mr 23; son born, 29 Mr 69
All-Russian Fascist Party, and Vonsiatsky .....29 Mr 43
Altmeyer, Arthur J., replaces Winant....1 Mr 9
Amalgamated Assn. of Iron, Steel & Tin Workers, agreement with steel industry .....15 Mr 16
Ambulance-chasers, arrested, cases, N. Y. and Chicago rackets.....4 Ja 36
Amer. Arbitration Assn., *Arbitration Journal* reviewed .....15 F 63
Amer. Artists Group, Twok elected member .....25 Ja 29
Amer. Assn. for Advancement of Science, convention .....11 Ja 48
Amer. Assn. of School Administrators, new name for Dept. of Superintendence.8 Mr 62
Amer. Astronomical Society, convention.11 Ja 52
Amer. Bar Assn. convention, resolutions, 18 Ja 49; feud with Natl. Lawyers Guild, 1 Mr 42
Amer. Bowling Congress, contestants, winners, requirements, portfolio of pictures .....22 Mr 60
Amer. Can Co., production and profits report .....1 Mr 62

Amer. Federation of Labor

Adopts hands-off policy in auto strike, 15 F 21; urges action against C. I. O., 15 Mr 18; and C. I. O. resolution, plans to expel sympathizers, financial condition, 22 Mr 16
Amer. Institute of Electrical Engineering, meeting .....8 F 39
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, poll on Supreme Court reorganization plan.1 Mr 12
Amer. Legion, denies sending representative to Germany's Veterans Congress...1 Mr 18
Amer. Natl. Livestock Assn., convention.25 Ja 60
Amer. Newspaper Guild, negotiations with *World-Telegram* .....8 F 43
Amer. Record Co., deal with Master Records .....22 Mr 66
Amer. Rolling Mill Co., report to stockholders, business described.....29 Mr 64
Amer. Society for Control of Cancer, Women's Field Army activities, crusade .....22 Mr 49
Amer. Sugar Refining Co., 1936 report..22 Mr 82
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1936 report shows profits.....8 Mr 82
Amer. Water Works & Electric Co., registers with SEC.....22 F 75
Amer. Wildlife Institute, Duck Hunters dinner, Gabrielson speech.....25 Ja 64
Amer. Woolen Co., annual report.....15 F 80
Amerikadeutscher Volksbund, explained by Kuhn .....22 Mr 14
Amiranian Pipe Line Co., granted concession in Iran.....1 F 56
Ancaster, Lord, coronation duties (p)...8 Mr 20
André, Brother, death.....18 Ja 55
Anesthetic, local, Epicaine discussed.....1 F 31
Angell, James Rowland, to be succeeded by Seymour, reforms.....22 F 28
Annalist, index on commodities.....25 Ja 55
Anthropologists, symposium at Academy of Natural Sciences.....29 Mr 24
Anti-Saloon League, member arrested for drunkenness .....8 Mr 85
Appulse, visible, discussed.....4 Ja 23
Aras, Dr. Tewfik Rushtu, and Alexandretta agreement, pact with Ciano (p).15 F 26
Arbitration Journal, reviewed.....15 F 63
Architectural Forum, report on building industry .....22 F 82
Arcs, electric welding demonstrated.....8 F 39
Argentina, Pan-American Conference, refuses sanctions in neutrality treaties....4 Ja 13
Arita, Hachiro, resigns from cabinet.....1 F 21
Arizona, Buck's criticism of health conditions, petitions for health officers.....18 Ja 53
Armour & Co., annual report of earnings..15 F 80

Art exhibits

Copley bicentennial, Melherbe paintings at Durand-Ruel, 4 Ja 33; Moran's paintings at Newhouse Galleries, 18 Ja 45; Surrealist show in Philadelphia, bronzes in Buffalo, Clegg's *Battle of Jutland*, 8 F 34; non-objective painting, 15 F 36; Georgia O'Keefe's paintings, N. Y. Realists at Whitney Museum, 22 F 50; Calders' wire figures, 1 Mr 46; Rush's statues at Philadelphia Museum, 8 Mr 30; sporting prints at Metropolitan, 15 Mr 57; Natl. Academy of Design awards, 22 Mr 30; photography at Museum of Modern Art, Cadmus' first one-man show, 29 Mr 34
Artist, sues gallery for false report of death .....18 Ja 44
"As Maine Goes So Goes Vermont," origins (L) .....4 Ja 4
Ashurst, Henry F., on Supreme Court plan .....1 Mr 10
Assn. of Amer. Railroads, and Pelley, 8 F 64; new pension plan, 29 Mr 13
Astor, Mary, married.....1 Mr 22
Astronomers, convention, reports, 11 Ja 52; amateur work or Dr. Cook, 1 F 39
Athletes, use of bicarbonate of soda by Germans, 1 Mr 45; and use of alkalizers (L), 22 Mr 6
"Atlas," to be unveiled at Rockefeller Center (p) .....11 Ja 41
Atlas, Charles, calls Hoffman before Federal Trade Commission, career (p).....22 F 75
Atlas Powder Co., annual report.....15 F 80
Atlas Tack Corp., SEC investigation....22 Mr 78
Austria, Communist emblem written across sky, 1 Mr 19; lawsuits for defamation of character, 15 Mr 25
Automatic Signal Corp., officers convicted of conspiracy and mail fraud.....29 Mr 57
Automobile accidents, rackets uncovered, insurance rates reduced, 4 Ja 36; statistics, 15 Mr 58

Automobile industry strike

Causes, demands, 11 Ja 15; outstanding figures in, Black injunction protested, Murphy's attempts at arbitration, appeal to Roosevelt (c), 18 Ja 17; continued, Natl. Guard called, truce, 25 Ja 13; Roosevelt's answer to Lewis' ultimatum, meeting called by Perkins, statistics on union membership, plan to open plants to non-union workers, 1 F 11; continued, Sloan and Perkins difficulties, labor spy case heard by LaFollette committee, 8 F 14; strikers refuse order to leave plants, Roosevelt orders conference, portfolio of pictures, 15 F 19; settled, terms, Knudsen letter, comments, 22 F 13; in Hudson and Chrysler plants, 15 Mr 18; 22 Mr 17; 29 Mr 12
Aviation (magazine), Maintenance Award to Hamilton .....1 F 62
Aviation Show, exhibits, prices.....8 F 52
Aydelotte, Frank, and Oxford fund appeal.1 Mr 30
Aylesworth, Merlin H., to become Scripps-Howard executive .....8 F 43
Azana, Manuel, in mountain retreat.....4 Ja 18

B

Babin, Victors, concert with Vronsky....22 F 40
Babson Institute, discussed.....15 Mr 86
Babson, Roger Ward, *If Inflation Comes* reviewed, career (p).....15 Mr 84
Babst, Earl D., and Amer. Sugar Refining Co., propaganda for sugar industry, career (p).....22 Mr 82
Baby, delivered after death of mother, crying heard before birth.....18 Ja 54
Bachelor, first issue.....22 Mr 70
Baer, Max, home burned.....8 F 30
Baking industry, racket investigation by Dewey .....1 F 16
Baking soda, used by Olympic Games contestants .....1 Mr 45
Balbo, Italo, and Libya, career (p).....22 Mr 22
Baldwin Locomotive Works, bonds at new high, reorganization .....15 F 74

Baldwin, Stanley

Conferences on war, 18 Ja 20; cartoons on salary raise, 1 F 17; recommends salary raise, 1 Mr 16; plans for relief of depressed areas, 15 Mr 19; announces conference with George VI, resignation expected, 22 Mr 19
Ballet, *Sleeping Beauty* performed.....22 F 42
Bamboo, where grown (L), 1 F 6; planted in back yard, spreads, varieties (L), 22 F 6
Bank for Internatl. Settlements, board meeting .....22 F 76
Bank Night, banned in Chicago, legality discussed .....11 Ja 55
Bankhead, William B., sees daughter act, signs Deficiency Bill.....22 F 33
Banks, meeting week, statements to stockholders, 25 Ja 55; Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. report, warning against bond speculations, 22 F 80
Barbour, Dr. Clarence Augustus, death..25 Ja 52
Barco Oil Concession, deal off.....4 Ja 40
Barnsdall Oil Co., new well opened.....1 F 56
Barrymore, John, wife sues for divorce....8 F 30
Barrymore, Mrs. Lionel, death.....4 Ja 32
Baseball, Cubans *v.* N. Y. Giants.....8 Mr 71
Baseball game (toy), manufactured by Rock-Ola .....25 Ja 58
Basketball, college games, Notre Dame *v.* N. Y. U., 22 F 66; Big Ten, Eastern Conference, history, season throughout U. S., 1 Mr 37
Bates, Sanford, resigns from Bureau of Prisons, made Director of Boys Clubs of America .....1 F 10
Batista, Fulgencio, and Gomez's impeachment, 4 Ja 18; attends cock fight (p), 15 F 28
Battle of Jutland, exhibited, 8 F 34; correction (L), 8 Mr 10
Baumgartner, Gottlieb, death.....22 F 85
Baumhogger, Walter Gilbert, president of Certain-teed, career (p).....4 Ja 40
Beatty, Clyde, circus opens at Hippodrome, acts described, career (c).....29 Mr 44
Beecher, Sam, indicted on misfeasance charge .....15 F 28
Behn, Sosthenes, present whereabouts (L)...1 F 2
Belgium, Rexists, rally at Marche-les-Dames, 1 Mr 17; contest between van Zeeland and Degrelle, policies, history, 22 Mr 22
Belorizky, David, new planet theories....22 Mr 48
Benchley, Robert C., statistics on Harvard class of 1912 (p).....1 F 34
Bennett, James V., made Director of Prisons .....1 F 10
Benton, Thomas Hart, finishing Missouri murals, career .....11 Ja 41
Benton, William Burnett, made vice president of U. of Chicago, sketch (p).....22 F 30
Bergner, Elisabeth, cinema viewed by Queen Mary .....22 F 33
Berkner, Lloyd Viel, report on state of earth's outer atmosphere.....15 F 54
Berlin, Max J., threatens to sue Bingo operators .....1 F 42

Bernard, John Toussaint, objects to Neutrality Act provisions, sketch (p).....18 Ja 15
Bernie, Ben, fights with naval officer....15 F 28
Bernstein, Arnold, in jail (p).....22 F 18
Berolzheimer, Mrs. Isobel, death.....18 Ja 55
Berry, Tom, appoints Hitchcock senator..11 Ja 15
Bethlehem Steel Co., annual report.....15 F 79
Bettman, Dr. Adalbert G., demonstrates Isografts .....22 Mr 56
Biblical football team, and Harman.....8 F 74
Bicarbonate of Soda, used by Olympic Games contestants, 1 Mr 45; further comments on use (L), 22 Mr 6
Biederman, William G., argues against eye prophylaxis bill.....22 Mr 38
Biffle, Leslie, creates "Cherokee rim" in Senate .....11 Ja 15
Big Ben, Western Clock Co., advertisement prevented .....8 Mr 85
Biggs, John, Jr., takes office, career (p).15 Mr 16
Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore, files suit for divorce .....29 Mr 69
Biltmore Hotel (N. Y.), exterminators' strike .....22 Mr 16
Bingham, Hiram, wife sues for divorce.29 Mr 69
Bingo, condemned by churches, suit threatened .....1 F 42
Birkhoff, Dr. George, new president of A. A. A. S., report on atom.....11 Ja 48
Birth control, condemned by Archbishop of Canterbury, 4 Ja 16; Harley sentenced for malpractice, 22 F 59
Birth rate, compared with death rate....22 F 57
Bishop, youngest, see Howard Higgins, 1 F 41; three generations (L), 8 F 9
Bishop's Crusade, plans for, present status, donations .....1 Mr 53
Black, Edward D., and General Motors injunction proceedings .....18 Ja 18
Black Rapids Glacier, advancing.....1 Mr 49
Black, Walter J., and *Book Digest*.....1 F 36
Blind, wrestling match, Overbrook school..22 F 65
Bloom, Sol, opinions attacked by Kent...29 Mr 42
Blum, Leon, speech on League of Nations, 1 F 17; and Navachine murder, 8 F 25; speech amuses Mme Bietrix, government loan floated (p), 22 Mr 21; and Communists riots and strikes, to take vote of confidence, 29 Mr 22
Blum, Mme Leon, angered by Mme Bietrix (p).....22 Mr 21
Bob Jones College, discussed.....22 F 38
Boeing Aircraft Co., contracts for 8 transports, history, business examined.....1 Mr 36
Bohn Aluminum & Brass Corp., strike settled .....1 F 12
Bol, Cornelis, perfects lamp to keep actors cool, sketch (p).....8 F 40
Bolitho, Henry Hector, book about Duke of Windsor, plans for book on George VI, career (p).....29 Mr 19
Bonds, forgotten, company liquidated, final report .....8 F 67
Bonnet, Georges Etienne, expected in U. S., 25 Ja 16; visits Roosevelt, 8 Mr 13
Bonneville Dam, to be operating soon, administration bill urged, described...8 Mr 17
Book Digest, first issue.....1 F 36

Books (Reviewed)

Admiral Never Forgets.....11 Ja 80
Antigua Stamp .....8 Mr 91
Anton Chekhov .....18 Ja 75
Army Without Banners.....1 Mr 69
Beam Ends .....22 F 88
Behind the Spanish Barricades.....4 Ja 47
Beloved Friend .....1 F 63
Catherine de' Medici.....11 Ja 75
Chemicals in War.....8 Mr 65
Croquet Player .....1 Mr 69
Don Gypsy .....11 Ja 75
Earnest Atheist .....8 Mr 89
Economics of the Iron & Steel Industry .....15 Mr 75
End of Socialism in Russia.....8 Mr 25
Federal Justice .....1 F 33
Golden Fleece: The Story of Franz Joseph & Elisabeth of Austria.....22 F 86
Graham of Claverhouse.....11 Ja 79
Harem .....15 F 89
Housemaster .....15 F 91
Hundred Years .....15 F 90
If Inflation Comes.....15 Mr 84
Invasion .....25 Ja 70
Juan in China.....29 Mr 74
Lamp on the Plains.....29 Mr 75
Lancer at Large.....18 Ja 76
Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats .....22 Mr 93
Living China .....22 Mr 94
Long Way From Home.....22 Mr 91
Lung .....15 Mr 60
Masks .....18 Ja 78
Midnight on the Desert.....29 Mr 71
My Father's House.....22 Mr 91
My Father Paul Gauguin.....8 F 79
Nile: The Life Story of a River.....22 F 87
None Shall Look Back.....1 Mr 70
Of Mice and Men.....1 Mr 69
Old Bunch .....15 Mr 92
Present Indicative .....29 Mr 71
Pushkin .....15 F 89
Romantic Adventure .....25 Ja 70
Salvage .....11 Ja 78
Sanity in Art.....22 Mr 30
Sisters .....22 F 87
Something of Myself.....8 Mr 89
Sound of Running Feet.....4 Ja 47
Street of the Fishing Cat.....4 Ja 47
Theatre .....15 Mr 89
This Is My Affair.....18 Ja 78
Tom Paine, Friend of Mankind.....8 F 83
Trial of Lizzie Borden.....15 Mr 95
Tsushima .....8 F 79
Twilight of a World.....29 Mr 71
U. S. Dispensatory.....1 F 32
We Are Not Alone.....15 Mr 89

Bootlegging, drive against.....1 Mr 56
Borah, William E., on sit-down strikes..29 Mr 13
Boris III, Tsar, elected honorary locomotive engineer .....1 F 24
Bossi, Enea, and aerocycle, sketch (p)....8 F 52
Bourjaily, Monte F., *Midweek Pictorial* to be discontinued (p).....8 Mr 40
Bourjois Sales Corp., and constitutionality of Feld-Crawford Act.....22 Mr 80
Bovy, Vina, operatic performances reviewed .....18 Ja 42
Bowen, Catherine, *Beloved Friend* reviewed.1 F 63

Boxing

Armstrong *v.* Spoldi.....29 Mr 48
Braddock *v.* Louis, contract signed.....1 Mr 40
Flyweight championship, won by Lynch..1 F 44
Lewis *v.* Ettore.....22 F 66
Louis *v.* Pastor.....8 F 48
Montanez *v.* Venturi.....8 Mr 70
Steele *v.* Risko.....1 Mr 40

Boyle, Michael J., calls Chicago electricians strike, career (p).....1 F 11
Boysen, George E., correspondence with Knudsen on strike (p).....25 Ja 14
Braddock, James J., signs contract to fight Louis .....1 Mr 40
Bradman, George Donald, and "The Ashes" competition, career (p).....15 Mr 65
Brady, Mrs. Genevieve Garvan, engaged, 22 F 85; gives Inisfada to Jesuits, career (p), 8 Mr 42; married, 15 Mr 40
Brady, William A., and Baldwin Locomotive Works .....15 F 74
Brain, girl drives spike into self, case of Frank Hill .....8 Mr 32
Bratenahl, George Carl, protests retirement, successor .....22 F 34
Bridges, Harry, runs over and kills boy..4 Ja 25
Bridges, Henry W., runs over and kills man .....4 Ja 25
Brinig, Myron, *The Sisters* reviewed....22 F 87
Brisbane, Arthur, death, career, 4 Ja 26; correction (L), 18 Ja 4
British Broadcasting Corp., comedian tions Mrs. Simpson in broadcast.....22 F 17
British Illustrated Group, bought by Elias.8 Mr 38
Bronzes, exhibited in Buffalo.....8 F 36
Browder, Earl, speech at Lenin Memorial Meeting (p) .....1 F 20
Brownlow, Louis, prepares government reorganization program (p).....25 Ja 9
Bru, Federico Laredo, succeeds Gomez....4 Ja 18
Brugh, Jacob A., appeals for relief (p), 15 F 30; death, 8 Mr 60
Buchanan, James Paul, death.....1 Mr 24
Buck, Carl Edward, criticizes Arizona's health conditions .....18 Ja 53
Budapest U. Chorus, N. Y. performance.25 Ja 40
Budd Manufacturing Co., manufactures new sleeper-trailer bus.....15 F 31
Buddhism, statue of Buddha in U. S., ceremony, plans for temple.....22 Mr 34
Bufano, Beniamino, controversy over statue, career (p), 15 F 34; Saroyan's comments on TIME report (L), 15 Mr 6
Buffalo Bill, "discovered" to be Italian..15 Mr 87
Buffington, Joseph, inducts Biggs, sketch (p) .....15 Mr 16
Buggies, sales, statistics.....15 Mr 59
Building industry, Dodge and *Architectural Forum* statistics.....22 F 80
Bullitt, William C., in Warm Springs with Roosevelt, 22 Mr 13; in Washington, 29 Mr 11
"Bulls & Bears", discussed.....1 F 44
Burglar alarm, with ultra-short radio waves .....11 Ja 48
Burial of Count Orgaz, whereabouts unknown (p) .....1 F 40
Burke, Edward R., opposes Supreme Court plan (p).....15 Mr 15
Burns, Isografts used for skin grafting..22 Mr 56
Burns, Martin J. ("Farmer"), death....18 Ja 55
Burns, Patrick, death.....8 Mr 59
Burton, Crawford, decision in suit against Crowell Publishing Co. (p), 18 Ja 37; case against R. J. Reynolds settled, suing Eddie Davis, 22 F 60
Burton, Harry Payne, and McCall Co. (L).1 Mr 2
Bus, sleeper-trailer service between Bagdad and Damascus .....15 F 31
Busby, Mrs. Leonard Asbury, favorable decision in case against Chicago First Natl. Bank (p) .....22 F 70
Butler, Samuel, book about reviewed (p).8 Mr 89
Byrd, Harry Flood, objects to extension of RFC .....25 Ja 12
Byrd, Richard E., identity mistaken, 25 Ja 43; advised not to wear uniform, TIME report corrected (L), 15 F 4
Byrnes, James F., statement on Supreme Court plan .....22 F 11

C

Caballero, Largo, and Howard questionnaire, 15 F 26; answer to questionnaire, 22 F 19
Cadavers, and use in medical schools, body of fat man refused by Tulane..29 Mr 53
Cadmus, Paul, first one-man show.....29 Mr 34
Cadwalader, Charles Meigs, and Academy of Natural Sciences (p).....29 Mr 24
Calder, Alexander, abstractions in bent wire, career (p).....1 Mr 46
Caldwell, Robert Milam, death.....22 F 85
California, fruit crop ruined by cold.....1 F 14
California Fruit Growers Exchange, advertising criticized .....8 F 45
Callaway, Cason J., entertains Roosevelt.29 Mr 11
Calles, Plutarco Elias, attempt to bomb home foiled .....11 Ja 54
Campbell, Sir John, on rubber industry..29 Mr 60
Canada, Judicial Committee of Privy Council cancels new legislation, 8 F 24; population, 15 Mr 19
Cancer, Schiller's method of determining cervix infection, 11 Ja 40; women's crusade, Dr. Little's work, problems, hospitals, cancer council headquarters (c), 22 Mr 49
Canning industry, production and profits.1 Mr 62
Cannon, James, Jr., tastes liquor for first time .....18 Ja 35
Canterbury, Archbishop of, broadcast on Edward and Mrs. Simpson, Russia and birth control (p).....4 Ja 16
Capistrano Mission, swallows arrive....29 Mr 41
Capitol Daily, first issue.....25 Ja 37
Capra, Frank, wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award (p)..15 Mr 33
Cardenas, Lazaro, entertains Trotsky (p).25 Ja 16
Carew, Theo, caught stealing groceries..22 Mr 73
Carey, Robert David, death.....25 Ja 52
Carib Syndicate, Ltd., Barco deal off.....4 Ja 40
Carls, Rolf, given command of Navy.....11 Ja 22
Carlson, Anton J., comment on Frank-La Follette feud.....18 Ja 28
Carnegie, Andrew, statue submerged by flood (p) .....15 F 66
Carnegie-Illinois Corp., agreement with C. I. O.....15 Mr 17
Carol, King, angered by attendance at Iron Guard funeral.....1 Mr 19
Cates, Shattuck, on high copper prices (p) .....22 Mr 75
Cathcart, Edward P., poem on digestion..8 Mr 34
Cathedral Chapter, appoints Powell to succeed Bratenahl .....22 F 34
Catherine, S. S., first fireproof ship....22 Mr 64
Catholic Review, denounces Ryan for approval of Supreme Court plan.....8 Mr 14
Cattle business, convention, Argentine quotas, rustlers .....25 Ja 60
Cavalcade, subscribed to by George VI...8 Mr 24
Cecil, Viscount, opposes expansion of Monroe Doctrine .....15 Mr 19
Central States Electric Corp., SEC investigation, Williams quizzed.....8 Mr 74
Certain-teed Products Corp., Baumhogger new president, business discussed.....4 Ja 40
Chamberlain, Sir Austen, death, career (p) .....22 Mr 19
Chamberlain, Neville, debates with Lloyd George .....22 Mr 19
Chandler, Albert B., appeals to Roosevelt for flood aid, encourages flooded prisoners (p) .....1 F 13

Chang Hsueh-liang

Chiang released, statement, 4 Ja 18; trial, sentence, pardon, 11 Ja 23; still under heavy guard, 18 Ja 22; confers with Chiang Kai-shek, 25 Ja 21; army deserting to Communists, 15 F 27; civil rights restored, wife returns, 1 Mr 21

Chase Natl. Bank, statement to stockholders .....25 Ja 55
Chase & Sanborn, Good Will Court discontinued .....4 Ja 34
Chase, Dr. William Sheafe, retires, 11 Ja 46; corrects TIME report (L), 15 F 6
Chavez, Carlos, conducts Philharmonic, career (p) .....22 F 42
Chekhov, Anton, book about (p).....18 Ja 75
Chelan, Wash., and Townsend Plan test, 25 Ja 14; located, described (L), 15 F 6
Chemicals, book on use in war reviewed..8 Mr 65
Cherrington, Dr. Ernest H. Jr., reports new magnitude of Gamma Cassiopeiae.11 Ja 52

Chiang Kai-shek

Released, statement (p), 4 Ja 18; offers resignations, opium executions, high lights on kidnapping, 11 Ja 23; confers with Chang Hsueh-liang, 25 Ja 21; army deserting to Communists, 15 F 27; resigns offices, diary distributed to Kuomintang delegatees, radio broadcast with wife, 1 Mr 21; gift to U. S. Bishop's crusade, 1 Mr 53

Chiang Kai-shek, Madame, and Chiang's release (p), 4 Ja 19; graduate of Wellesley (L), 25 Ja 6; attended Wesleyan College (L), 15 F 4; hires Chang Hsueh-liang's chauffeur, 22 Mr 24
Chicago, ambulance-chasers arrested, 4 Ja 36; electrical workers strike, 1 F 10; Bar Assn. proposes abolition of political domination in courts, 1 F 33
Chicago Art Institute, exhibition in honor of Logan .....22 Mr 30
Chicago Federation of Musicians, orders members not to make records.....4 Ja 24
Chicago First Natl. Bank, blamed for mishandling Busby funds.....22 F 70
Chicago Medical Society, offers reward for persons molesting doctors.....4 Ja 19
Chicago *Tribune*, acquitted in Parker libel suit .....22 F 60
Chicago U., Benton and Filbey new vice presidents, 22 F 30; Law School reforms, 8 Mr 60
Chicagoland Co., proposed by Simpson.....1 F 57
Child-bearing contest, illegitimacy cause for elimination, comments, 8 Mr 19; final date set, Mrs. Clarke's difficulties getting rid of Mr. X, 22 Mr 20

Child marriage, of 9-year-old girl, 8 F 42; recent cases, statistics, legislation, 15 F 41
Chile, explosion in copper mine.....8 F 26

China

Communism, in Sian, U. S. citizens held as hostages, 25 Ja 21; spread of, effects, 15 F 26
Mongokuo, established by Mongols, military preparations .....29 Mr 22
Narcotics, executions, program, 11 Ja 23; peddler executed, 18 Ja 22; 5 peddlers executed, Mei's statement justifying deaths, 25 Ja 21
Train, passengers die in fire.....25 Ja 21
Chotzinoff, Samuel, and Toscanini's radio contract .....15 F 59
Christian Science, against eye prophylaxis bill .....22 Mr 38
Chrysler Corp., findings of La Follette investigation, 8 F 14; wage increase, 22 F 14; plants closed by U. A. W., 15 Mr 18; rejects union demands, problems, officers locked out, petition for injunction granted, 22 Mr 17; sheriff ignores court order, strikers barricade plant, 29 Mr 12
Church bells, injunction asked against....8 F 74
Churches, tax exemptions partially removed in Indiana.....22 Mr 34
Churchill, Sarah, married.....4 Ja 32
Ciano, Countess Edda, plans U. S. trip in May .....1 F 20
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, and Anglo-Italian pact (p) .....11 Ja 20
Cigna, Gina, performances reviewed, career .....15 Mr 72

Cinema Industry

1936 attendance figures, Bank Night bans, 11 Ja 55; list of popular stars, 18 Ja 25; lamp perfected for keeping actors cool, 8 F 40; radical films banned by Franco, 8 Mr 26; use of Krick's new weather forecasting technique, 15 Mr 44

Cinemas (Reviewed)

After the Thin Man.....4 Ja 21
Beloved Enemy .....4 Ja 21
Beshin Meadow .....29 Mr 52
Black Legion .....25 Ja 46
Camille .....18 Ja 25
Champagne Waltz .....25 Ja 45
College Holiday .....4 Ja 22
Crack-Up .....18 Ja 26
Criminal Lawyer .....8 F 58
Devil's Playground .....15 F 58
Doctor's Diary .....1 F 45
Eternal Mask .....25 Ja 45
Fire Over England.....15 Mr 36
God's Country and the Woman.....18 Ja 25
Gold Diggers of 1937.....4 Ja 21
Golem .....29 Mr 48
Good Earth .....15 F 55
Great Guy .....11 Ja 56
Green Light .....22 F 25
Head Over Heels In Love.....22 F 25
History Is Made At Night.....29 Mr 51
John Meade's Woman.....22 F 25
Join The Marines.....1 F 46
Last of Mrs. Cheyney.....1 Mr 66
Lost Horizon .....8 Mr 54
Love Is News.....8 Mr 56
Maid of Salem.....8 Mr 57
Man of the People.....8 F 56
Man Who Could Work Miracles.....1 Mr 66
Masquerade in Vienna.....8 F 56
Maytime .....29 Mr 48
Men Are Not Gods.....25 Ja 46
Michael Strogoff .....15 Mr 33
Nancy Steele Is Missing.....15 Mr 34
On the Avenue.....15 F 56
One in a Million.....11 Ja 56
Outcast .....15 F 58
Penrod and Sam.....8 Mr 53
Personal Property .....29 Mr 50
Plough and the Stars.....1 F 45
Razumov .....22 Mr 41
Ready, Willing and Able.....22 Mr 41
Robber Symphony .....8 F 58
Stolen Holiday .....8 F 56
Swing High, Swing Low.....22 Mr 41
That Girl From Paris.....11 Ja 57
Tsar to Lenin.....22 Mr 42
We're on the Jury.....22 F 25
When You're in Love.....1 Mr 66
Wings of the Morning.....1 Mr 65
Woman Alone .....18 Ja 26
You Only Live Once.....11 Ja 56
You're in the Army Now.....15 Mr 36
Circus, Beatty's at Hippodrome, Ringling discussed .....29 Mr 44
Cities Service Corp., Doherty offers settlement of stockholders suit.....15 F 76
Clapper, Raymond, speech at Lawyers Guild convention .....1 Mr 42
Clark, Bennett Champ, and Pendergast political machine investigation (p)....22 F 16
Clarke, Harley Lyman, denied right to intervene in Utilities Power & Light reorganization .....18 Ja 60
Clarke, John Hessin, on Supreme Court plan .....29 Mr 15
Clegg, Ernest, paints *Battle of Jutland*, 8 F 34; correction (L), 8 Mr 10
Cleopatra, as precedent for Mrs. Simpson (L) .....25 Ja 2
Cleveland, 8th body found in Lake Erie..8 Mr 18
Cleveland, Grover, letter refusing seed aid to farmers, 8 F 14; bust accepted by Buffalo, 22 Mr 73
Cluett, George Alfred, buys O'Neill home.8 F 30
Coal, bootleg, miners fined in N. Y., Earle investigation, commission.....4 Ja 11
Coates, Wesley M., death.....29 Mr 69
Cockroach, cardiogram of heart.....11 Ja 48
Cocoa, rise in prices, business described, 18 Ja 66; Hershey bid halts rising prices, 15 F 73
Coe, Charles Francis, robbed by protégé (p) .....22 Mr 73
Cohn, Jess Victor, cure for delirium tremens.8 F 46
Coin machines, convention, discussed....25 Ja 58
Cold, common, minor epidemic, treatment, 11 Ja 36; Duke-Fingard treatment, 18 Ja 52
Cole Bros.-Clyde Beatty Circus, opens at Hippodrome, backers, compared with Ringling (c) .....29 Mr 44
Colijn, Hendrikus, decorated by Wilhelmina .....18 Ja 24
Colledge, Cecelia, wins Women's World Figure Skating Championship, career (p) .....15 Mr 66
College Humor, and Heloise Martin's "Life of a Co-ed" pictures.....22 Mr 25

Colleges

TIME report on tutoring flayed (L), 4 Ja 2; Entrance Examination Board report by Kandel, 25 Ja 53; new rulings of Entrance Examination Board, 8 F 38; co-ed beauty contest, Elizabeth Eldridge's report on contemporary under-graduates, 1 Mr 30
Colson, Everett Andrew, death.....8 Mr 59
Comic strips, "Policy Pete" and numbers racket .....4 Ja 44
Commentator, first issue.....25 Ja 38

Committee for Industrial Organization

Automobile industry strike, 11 Ja 15; 18 Ja 17; 25 Ja 13; 1 F 11; 8 F 14, 15 F 19; 22 F 13; plans for steel industry strike, 1 Mr 14; agreement with steel industry, 15 Mr 16; resolution, A. F. L. plans to expel sympathizers, financial condition, Chrysler strike, 22 Mr 16
Commodities, indices on published.....25 Ja 56
Commonwealth Edison Co., proposed consolidation of Insull utility companies....1 F 57
Communism, denounced by Pius XI....29 Mr 40
Company of Adventurers Trading in Forgotten Bonds, liquidated, final report....8 F 67
Conant, James Bryant, injured, declares against Supreme Court plan.....22 Mr 73
Conant, Theodore Richards, inscription in Harvard visitors' book.....8 Mr 85

Concerts

Toscanini Tel Aviv performance, 4 Ja 24; Rosenthal in Chicago, 11 Ja 32; Mannes at Metropolitan Museum, Philadelphia Orchestra performs *The Bells*, 18 Ja 41; Webster's performance with Philharmonic, 25 Ja 42; Prokofieff in Chicago, Grofe in Manhattan, 1 F 38; Enesco conducts Philharmonic, Menuhin broadcast, 8 F 27; Culbertson in N. Y., Kenoye conducts Philadelphia Orchestra, 15 F 60; Vronsky and Babin, Chevez conducts Philharmonic, 22 F 40; Saminsky's *Pueblo, A Moon Epic*, choir boys and girls, 1 Mr 24; Clair Dux in Chicago, Rodzinski conducts Philharmonic, 8 Mr 51
Congratulations, plans, first issue.....22 Mr 72
Congregational-Christian Church, Emilie Solomon elected chairman of Congregational Union of South Africa.....22 Mr 36

Congress

Bland Bill, passed in House.....22 Mr 65
Bonneville Dam, administration bill urged described .....8 Mr 17
Child Labor Amendment, ratified in Nebraska, 8 F 13; ratified in New Mexico, 22 F 11; ratified in Kansas, Cardinal Hayes and N. Y. Bishops declare against it, 8 Mr 13; rejected in N. Y., 22 Mr 13; rejected in Conn., passage chances negligible, 29 Mr 11
Copeland Food & Drugs Bill, passed in Senate .....22 Mr 14
Copeland Sea Safety Bill, goes into effect, picket against discharge books.25 Ja 50
Crop insurance, Roosevelt submits plan.1 Mr 14
Deficiency Bill, passed in House, 8 F 17; passed in Senate, 15 F 16
Farmers' Loan Bill, passed, signed.....8 F 14
Gold Reserve Act, extension bill passed.1 F 10
Guffey-Vinson Coal Control Bill, passed in House .....22 Mr 14
House of Representatives, retirement resolution proposed .....15 F 16
Independent Offices Appropriations Bill, passed in House.....15 F 16
Judiciary Committee, Cummings and Jackson argue before, 22 Mr 15; Miller, Green, Konop, Lewis, Corwin, Pecora, Wheeler, Hughes, opinions on Supreme Court plan, 29 Mr 14
LaFollette Committee, hears labor spy case .....8 F 16
Neutrality Act, and Vimalert plane shipment to Spain, 11 Ja 13; provisions passed in Senate, exception, 18 Ja 15
Pittman Wartime Trade Bill, debated, passed in Senate.....15 Mr 15
Postmasters, civil service regulations passed in House.....8 F 13
Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act, extension asked, 1 F 9; renewal debated, passed in Senate, 8 Mr 14
Reconstruction Finance Corp., extension bill passed in Senate, 25 Ja 12; passed in House 1 F 10
Relief Bill, passed in House, 8 F 17; see also Deficiency Bill
Senate, seating, "Cherokee rim".....11 Ja 15
Sumners-McCarran Bill, see Supreme Court under Congress
Supreme Court, Roosevelt's proposed reorganization, 15 F 16; pension retirement bill passed, 22 F 11; reorganization plan debated, proposals, approximate division of Congress, plan approved by farmers and labor, 1 Mr 11; retirement bill passed, signed, 8 Mr 14; see also Judiciary Committee
Tax returns on windfall taxes, extension bill passed, signed.....22 Mr 14
Transatlantic air mail, appropriations bill considered .....1 Mr 32
Wagner Housing Bill, revised, features.8 Mr 16
Walsh-Healey Public Contracts Act, causes Navy contract difficulties, 13 Ja 59; causes problem in steel industry, Roosevelt-Edison conference, 1 Mr 9
Connecticut, rejects Child Labor Amendment .....29 Mr 11
Conrad, Henry S., found guilty of misconduct in McCoy Land Co. case (p).....15 F 64
Conservation, North Amer. Wildlife Conference, Darling elected president.....15 Mr 70
Consolidated Oil Corp., and Pierce Petroleum Corp. .....29 Mr 68
Consolidated School (New London), 400 children killed in explosion.....29 Mr 23
Consumer co-operatives, condemned by Sherrill, 1 F 49; commission report to Roosevelt, 22 Mr 76
Continental Can, production and profits report .....1 Mr 62
Continental Illinois Natl. Bank & Trust Co., repays RFC loans, declares common stock dividend.....25 Ja 55
Convict-made goods, Supreme Court decision on .....11 Ja 14
Coogan, Mrs. Lillian R., married.....11 Ja 71
Cook, Gustavus Wynne, astronomical observatory, career (p).....1 F 39
Cook, Thomas, made Knight.....8 F 23
Cooke, Morris L., resigns.....15 F 15
Coolidge, Dane, praises TIME report (L)..18 Ja 9
Coolidge, Mrs. Grace G., pension bill passed in Senate.....18 Ja 35
Coolidge, Harold Jefferson, heads gibbon expedition .....18 Ja 70
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, made board chairman of Old Colony Trust Co.....25 Ja 55
Cooper, Gary, salary published.....18 Ja 59
Copeland, Royal S., promises investigation on plane crashes, 11 Ja 28; comment on Vidal resignation, 8 Mr 13; recommendations for improvement of air safety, 29 Mr 38
Copley, John Singleton, exhibition, history (p) .....4 Ja 33
Copper, production quotas called off, 25 Ja 56; Navy contracts held up by Walsh-Healy Act, 1 Mr 9; prices raised, tax reduction on imports urged, 1 Mr 55; prices up, 22 Mr 75
Cord, Charles Errett, married.....11 Ja 71
Corn Exchange Bank & Trust Co., statement to stockholders.....25 Ja 55
Cornell, Katharine, TIME review of *Wingless Victory* criticized, outstanding performances listed (L).....25 Ja 4
Cornell U., and anonymous endowments.22 Mr 26
Corporations Auxiliary Co., and labor spies .....8 F 16
Corpses, and use in medical schools, body of fat man refused by Tulane U.....29 Mr 53
Cotton industry, statistics on Japanese imports, Murchison report, quota established .....8 Mr 73
Couch, Harvey Crowley, purchases Kansas City Southern Ry. (p).....1 Mr 60
Coughlin, Charles E., returns to radio.....1 F 43
Countway, Francis Albert, salary published .....18 Ja 59
Couzens, James Joseph, death.....8 F 47
Covered Wagon Co., files registration statement for public stock offer.....18 Ja 64
Cowan, Thomas A., thesis on Lindbergh Law .....15 Mr 30
Coward, Noel, illness causes show to close, 22 Mr 73; *Present Indicative* reviewed (p), 29 Mr 71
Cows, smarter than horses.....11 Jr 51
Coxswain, problems of Oxford lightweight.1 F 44
Crammers, advice to.....8 F 38
Crane, Clinton Hoadley, on high lead prices, career (p).....22 Mr 75
Crane Co., 1936 report.....15 Mr 76
Crawford, Rheba, suit against McPherson (p) .....18 Ja 33
Cricket, Australia v. England.....15 Mr 65
Crisp, Charles Robert, death.....15 F 85
Crosby, Bing, salary published, 18 Ja 59; and "Mysterious Montague", to run golf tournament, 25 Ja 22
Cross, Wilbur L., comment on strikes, sketch (p) .....8 Mr 15
Crowell Publishing Co., decision in Burton suit .....18 Ja 37
Crowley, Leo T., Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. 1936 report, sketch (p)..22 F 78
Crucifixion, man's attempt on self.....18 Ja 32
Cuba, Gomez impeached, succeeded by Bru.4 Ja 18
Cudahy Packing Corp., annual report....15 F 80
Cukor, George, describes type for Scarlett O'Hara .....29 Mr 43
Culbertson, Ely and Sasha, and Sasha's Manhattan concert, careers (p).....15 F 60
Cullinan, Joseph S., death.....22 Mr 44
Cummings, Homer S., guest loses wrap at party, 11 Ja 53; *Federal Justice* reviewed (p), 1 F 33; argues for Supreme Court plan, 22 Mr 15
Cunard White Star Line, plans for new ships .....11 Ja 30

Cunningham, Glenn, wins Columbian Mile .....29 Mr 48
Curley, James Michael, engaged.....11 Ja 70
Curley, Michael Joseph, denounces Ryan for approval of Supreme Court plan....8 Mr 14
Curley, William, married.....22 Mr 87
Curling, Gordon Medal won by Canada...1 Mr 40
Current Affairs Test, published.....22 F 91
Curtice, Harlow H., New Year's greetings from employees.....11 Ja 16
Cuse, Robert, and plane shipment to Spain, 11 Ja 13; last shipment to Spain made, 18 Ja 15
Czechoslovakia, Masaryk retires.....15 F 26

D

Dafoe, Allan Roy, Spear contract suit (p), 22 F 71; new salary, 15 Mr 87
Daguerre, Louis, and photography.....29 Mr 34
Daladier, Edouard, confers with Duff-Cooper .....18 Ja 20
Dali, Salvador, notifies press of arrival....8 F 30
d'Annunzio, Gabriele, announces tests of suicide chemical (p).....15 Mr 88
Darling, Jay Norwood ("Ding"), elected president of North Amer. Wildlife Conference, plans .....15 Mr 70
Darrow, Charles, invents game "Bulls and Bears" (p).....1 F 44
Darrow, Clarence, comments on Christmas (p) .....4 Ja 25
Dartmouth Outing Club, winter carnival, 8 F 48; carnival won by Dartmouth ski team, queen, ...15 F 48
Davies, Emlen, on Russian tour with father (p) .....15 Mr 20

Davies, Ambassador & Mrs. Joseph Edward

Arrive in Russia with household equipment, 1 F 17; Duranty report on, plan Russian tour, to attend Coronation, 8 Mr 25; activities in Russia, tour, comments, yacht, plans for coronation (c), 15 Mr 20
Davis, Eddie sued by Burton.....22 F 60
Davis, Francis Brees, Jr., and U. S. Rubber Co. .....29 Mr 64
Davis, Jerome, students picket against dismissal .....22 F 28
Davis, John William, appeals Fuller Brushman's case .....22 Mr 38
Davis, Paul Maclin, buys Nashville *Tennesseans* .....18 Ja 38
Davis, Sarah Paschall, married.....4 Ja 32
Day, Addison B., sells power rights to Los Angeles .....15 F 73
Death rate, compared with birth rate.....22 F 57
de Borchgrave, Baron Jacques, killed....18 Ja 21
de Chambrun, Count Charles, shot by Madeleine de Fontages (p).....29 Mr 17
de Chirico, Giorgio, correction (L).....11 Ja 6
de Fontages, Madeleine, shoots de Chambrun, diary (p).....29 Mr 17
Degrelle, Leon, makes self candidate for Parliament, career (p).....22 Mr 22
Deir-el-Moharrak, monks strike against removal .....15 Mr 43
Delineator, proposed merger with *Pictorial Review* .....15 F 50
Delirium tremens, new cure for.....8 F 46
de Llano, Queipo, appoints Duke of Seville Governor of Malaga (p).....22 F 18
de'Medici, Catherine, book about (p)....11 Ja 75
Dementia praecox, insulin as cure for....25 Ja 26
Democratic Party, Victory dinners.....15 Mr 14
Dempsey, Jack, aids in racket investigation, 1 F 14; at Amer. Bowling Congress (p), 22 Mr 61
de Onate, Mrs. Ellen McAdoo, seeking divorce .....1 Mr 22
Derby, Earl of, entertains von Ribbentrop .....1 Mr 16
Desta Demtu, Ras, executed.....8 Mr 20
Deterding, Sir Henri Wilhelm, gift to German farmers .....11 Ja 22
Devaney, John Patrick, president of Natl. Lawyers Guild .....1 Mr 42
Devoe, Fanchon, and *Bachelor*, sketch...22 Mr 72
Dewey, James F., attempts to arbitrate automobile strike (p), 18 Ja 17; automobile strike settled (p), 22 F 13
Dewey, Thomas Edmund, investigating rackets, career (c).....1 F 14
Diaz, Rosita, denies execution (p).....8 Mr 26
Dickmann, Bernard Francis, signs ordinance against smoke (p).....22 F 57
Dickstein, Samuel, accuses Kuhn of American-Nazi activities .....22 Mr 14
Dietrich, Marlene, salary published.....18 Ja 59
Dietz, Howard, married.....25 Ja 52
Dinelevey, Richard L., forbidden to ship goods to Spain.....18 Ja 15
Dionne, Oliva, Spear contract suit (p)....22 F 71
Dionne Quintuplets, new picture contract with NEA (p).....11 Ja 25
Diorama Corp. of America, lends Gethsemane diorama to Trinity Church....15 Mr 41
Dirac, Paul Adrien, theory of the universe (p) .....15 Mr 46
Disney, Walt, wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award.....15 Mr 33
Distilled Spirits Institute, program and policies .....1 Mr 55
Divinity School, 11 month study course, interneship .....1 F 41
Doctors, robbed in Chicago, rewards offered, 4 Ja 19; fee splitting, Hays' suggestion for elimination, 8 F 44; narcotic addicts flayed, 1 Mr 45; number in U. S. (L), 15 Mr 8
Dodd, William E., complaint to Germany for press references to U. S. ....22 Mr 14
Dodge, Constance W., *Graham of Claverhouse* reviewed .....11 Ja 79
Dodge, F. W. Corp., statistics on building industry .....22 F 80
Dodge, Mrs. Geraldine Rockefeller, receives Chappel Foundation Plaque.....22 F 49
Dodge, Mrs. Lillian S., salary published.18 Ja 59

Dog(s)

Rejuvenated, vocal chords cut, 25 Ja 65; memorial hospital willed to, 1 F 26; objects removed from stomach, 22 F 49; killed holding point, Natl. Field Trials contestants, winners, 15 Mr 68; Vigow of Romanoff named best U. S. bred, 15 Mr 70
Dog Shows, London and Manhattan, contestants, winners .....22 F 49
Doherty, Henry Latham, called "Mr. Eggleston" for hospital treatment, 25 Ja 43; offers settlement of stockholders suit, ill, 15 F 76
Dohrmann, Andrew Bernhard, death....11 Ja 71
Dollar, Diana, married.....1 F 43
Don Lee Broadcasting System, affiliation with M. B. S. .....4 Ja 40
Dougherty, Dennis Joseph Cardinal, visits Pope, Eucharistic Congress, career (c), 15 F 43; correction (L), 8 Mr 8
Dougherty, Frank C., and Ochsner oil rights dispute .....11 Ja 64
Douglas Aircraft Co., loses transport contract to Boeing, 1 Mr 36; strikers arrested, 8 Mr 15
Dow, Dr. Herbert Henry, sidelights on (L) .....18 Ja 10
Dow-Jones, index on commodities.....25 Ja 56
Doyle, Denis Conan, in Manhattan with wife, affirms conversations with father (p) .....25 Ja 43
Drake U., student poses for "Life of a Coed" pictures .....22 Mr 25
Driving test, machine demonstrated (p)..11 Ja 50
Druffel, John H., on Assay Committee (p) .....22 F 14
Drummond, Sir Eric, and Anglo-Italian pact (p) .....11 Ja 20
Drummond, Margaret, married.....15 F 85
Dry ice, for fighting forest fires.....8 F 39
Duck Hunters, annual dinner.....25 Ja 64
Dueling, Dr. Sarga wounded.....1 Mr 19
Duff-Cooper, Alfred, confers with Daladier, 18 Ja 20; plan for "kidding kids into army," 29 Mr 19
Duke, Angier Biddle, married.....11 Ja 71
Duke-Fingard Treatment, discussed, Fingard ordered to leave England.....18 Ja 52
Dun & Bradstreet, index on commodities.25 Ja 55
Duncan, Charles Stafford, wins Nat. Academy prize, sketch.....22 Mr 30
du Pont de Nemours & Co., annual report .....15 F 80
du Pont, Ethel, operation.....1 Mr 9
du Pont, Pierre, distributes stock to employes .....25 Ja 13
du Pont, William, horse wins Santa Anita Handicap, sketch .....8 Mr 69
Durand-Ruel Galleries, Malherbe exhibition .....4 Ja 33
Duranty, Walter, comment on Radek, Romm confessions, 1 F 19; report on Davies, 8 Mr 25
Durbin, William W., death.....15 F 85
Durrance, Richard, wins U. S. Amateur Skiing Championships .....22 Mr 60
Dux, Claire, Chicago concert, career (p).8 Mr 51
Dykstra, Clarence, flood activities praised, (p), (L), 15 F 10; president of Wisconsin, career, 22 Mr 28

E

Earhart, Amelia (Putnam), plane crashes.29 Mr 36
Earle, George H., investigates bootleg coal mines (p) .....4 Ja 11
Earle, Jack, see Jacob Erlich (L).....15 Mr 4
Earthquake, in and around San Francisco, felt in midwest, causes.....22 Mr 44
Easter, Pope performs Laetare ceremony, Trinity Church diorama, Easter story performed in Fels Planetarium.....15 Mr 41
Eastern Air Lines, win Safety Award..15 Mr 58
Eastman, Max, *The End of Socialism in Russia* reviewed .....8 Mr 25
Eccles, Marriner S., and sterilization plan for gold (p), 4 Ja 39; announces increased reserve requirements (p), 8 F 61; opinions on inflation, advises tax boosts (p), 29 Mr 57
Eddy, Nelson, throat operation.....22 F 33
Eden, Anthony, at Monte Carlo, 15 F 28; explains Britain's position in time of war, 15 Mr 19
Ederle, Gertrude, sues apartment house owner for injuries.....8 F 30
Edison, Charles, confers with Roosevelt on Walsh-Healy Act.....1 Mr 9

Edward, Duke of Windsor

And teasing of Queen Elizabeth (L), 4 Ja 4; Mrs. Simpson Woman of the Year, Archbishops of York and Canterbury's comments on, attendants refuse to go to Austria (p), 4 Ja 14; TIME reports praised, corrected (L), 11 Ja 4; to write book in defense of Jews, reading Scriptures outrages Church authorities, 11 Ja 21; depicted in Sacramento hotel murals, 25 Ja 29; visited by sister, London bills paid (p), 15 F 24; greets Juliana, orders White Horse whiskey, 22 F 17; criticized for buying emeralds for Mrs. Simpson (L), 8 Mr 4; financial settlement under discussion, stipulations, movies sent to Mrs. Simpson, reported rental option on Baltimore estate, 15 Mr 20; pension debated, 22 Mr 19; references to relationship with Mrs. Simpson criticized (L), 29 Mr 8; wedding plans, Austrians comments on, 29 Mr 18; criticized in Bolitho's book, 29 Mr 19
Egg, Roc's, bought by Ray, history (p)....22 F 56
Eggs, prices drop, reasons.....1 F 50
Egtvedt, Clairmont Leroy, and Boeing Aircraft (p) .....1 Mr 36
Eisenstein, Sergei, *Bezhin Meadow* reviewed .....29 Mr 52
Electric Boat Co., strikers fired.....8 Mr 15
Electric Bond & Share, Mack decision in favor of SEC.....8 F 61
Electrical contracting, racket investigation by Dewey.....1 F 16
Electromaster, Inc., opposition by "Georges" to trademark (L).....11 Ja 6
Elena, Queen, receives Golden Rose....15 Mr 41
Elephants, for sale.....4 Ja 25
El Greco, unknown pictures found, *Burial of Count Orgaz* missing.....1 F 40
Elias, Julius Salter, buys British Illustrated Group, sketch.....8 Mr 38
Elisabeth of Austria, book about reviewed (p) .....22 F 86
Elizabeth, Princess, status under father's new bill (p), 8 F 22; presented to Ambassadors, 22 Mr 19
Elizabeth, Queen, ill health prevents attendance at Durbar, 15 F 23; plans for coronation, sketch (p), 8 Mr 23; orders coronation clothes, 15 Mr 20
El Paso, Texas, bars closed.....25 Ja 60
Emergency Peace Campaign, plans for speakers .....18 Ja 32
Employer, pays employes' debts as Christmas bonus .....11 Ja 63
Endicott Johnson Corp., annual report....15 F 80
Enesco, Georges, conducts Philharmonic, sketch (p) .....8 F 27
Engen, Alf, wins amateur ski championship .....1 Mr 40
Epicaine, Osborne report on.....1 F 31
Epstein, Max, sails for Africa.....18 Ja 36
Erickson, Alfred William, posthumous honor, career (p).....8 Mr 82
Erlich, Jacob, career (p), (L).....15 Mr 4
Ernst, Morris Leopold, and Lawyers Guild (p) .....18 Ja 50
Eros, Russell report on length.....11 Ja 52
Eskimo, artist discovered by Rockwell Kent .....25 Ja 29
Esty, William & Co., and Burton law suit .....18 Ja 37
Eucharistic Congress, preparations, Cardinal Dougherty's activities, described (c) .....15 F 43
Evolution, discussed at Academy of Natural Sciences symposium.....29 Mr 26
Exide Battery, plant strikes.....22 Mr 17
Explosion, in New London, Texas, kills 400 school children.....29 Mr 23
Eye prophylaxis, to be required in D. C., Christian Scientists' lobby against....22 Mr 38

F

Fagg, Dr. Fred Dow, Jr., new Director of Bureau of Air Commerce.....8 Mr 14
Fairless, Benjamin Franklin, agreement with C. I. O., sketch (p).....15 Mr 16
Fair trade laws, N. Y. decision reversed..22 Mr 80
"Fanny," Society for the Prevention of Misuse of Name (L).....1 F 6
Fansteel Metallurgical Corp., strike, 1 Mr 13; gas used to force strikers out of plant, 8 Mr 15

Farley, James A.

Origin of "as Maine goes" disputed (L), 4 Ja 4; team of the Year with Roosevelt (p), 4 Ja 15; nomination confirmed in Senate, 1 F 10; and Landon forged check, 15 F 28; dinner, Roosevelt speech, 1 Mr 9
Farmers, crop insurance plan for.....1 Mr 14
Farnsworth, John Semer, prison sentence.8 Mr 14
Farnsworth Television System, images improved .....1 F 39
Fashion shows, Paris openings, outstanding designers .....22 F 17
Feeney, Rev. Leonard, sermon at St. Patrick's, sketch (p).....4 Ja 20
Fehr, John Benedict, death.....25 Ja 52
Fels Planetarium, Easter story performed.15 Mr 41
Fencing, championship won by Huffman..8 F 50
Feng Yu-shiang, urges opium executions (p) .....18 Ja 22
Fenwick, Irene, death.....4 Ja 32
Ferguson, Charles W., book praised (L)..1 Mr 2
Fess, Simeon Davison, death.....4 Ja 32
Field, Glore & Co., changed to Glore, Forgan .....4 Ja 45
Field, Stephen Johnson, and Sarah Perry (p) .....1 Mr 15
Filbey, Emery Thomas, made vice president of U. of Chicago.....22 F 32
Financial Observer, first issue, 15 F 49; backer found to be fraud, publication suspended, 29 Mr 30
Fingard, David, ordered to leave England, treatment discussed (p).....18 Ja 52
"Fingertips," uses, inventor (p).....22 Mr 46
Finland, Kallio elected president.....22 F 19
Finmare, to alter *Rex*.....11 Ja 30
Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., Levison new chairman, business described, 22 F 82; TIME report criticized (L), 15 Mr 9
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., plants closed by U. A. W.....15 Mr 18
First Boston Corp., annual report.....1 F 52
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, condemns Calif. Fruit Growers advertising.....8 F 45
Fisher Body Plants, sit-down strike, causes, demands .....11 Ja 15
Fisher, Charles Thomas, Jr., made Detroit State Banking Commissioner, career..11 Ja 69

Fisher, Irving, and Automatic Signal Corp. ....29 Mr 57
Fisher, Lawrence Peter, engaged....1 Mr 22
Fitts, Buron Rogers, injured by assassin, 15 Mr 87; picture falsely used by San Francisco *Examiner* (p), 22 Mr 68
Flagstad, Kirsten, performances reviewed, sketch ....15 Mr 71
Flents, used to prevent noise disturbance (L) ....25 Ja 6
Flesh & Hootkins Well, strike....22 Mr 68
Fletcher, Robert Virgil, and Pelley....8 F 64
Flint Alliance, formation, discussed, 25 Ja 14; mass meeting, 8 F 15

Floods

Pennsylvania, West Va., Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee, Arkansas, flooded reformatory in Kentucky, control stupidity condemned, 1 F 12; in Wheeling, Portsmouth, Cincinnati, Louisville, Evansville, Paducah, Mound City, Cairo, portfolio of pictures, Army activities, relief from China (p), 8 F 17; Dykstra's activities praised, personal experiences (L), 15 F 10; continues, 15 F 19; curious sidelights on, 15 F 66

Flynn, Errol, *Beam Ends* reviewed (p)....22 F 88
Foldes, Jolan, *The Street of the Fishing Cat* reviewed (p)....4 Ja 47
Fonsiatsky, Anastasi, and All-Russian Fascist Party (p)....29 Mr 43
Football, Bowl Games, Natl. Collegiate Athletic Assn. opposed to, Rose Bowl, Sugar Bowl, Orange Bowl, Cotton Bowl, Sun Bowl, Bacardi Bowl, East *v.* West games, 11 Ja 44; Green Bay Packers report corrected (L), 1 F 4
Football team, biblical, and Harman....8 F 74
Ford, Edsel, salary published....18 Ja 59
Ford, Henry, on unions....1 Mr 14
Ford, Dr. Jeremiah Denis, receives Laetare Medal, sketch (p)....15 Mr 41
Ford Motor Co., to allow union buttons..22 F 14
Forgan, James Russell, and Glore, Forgan Co. (p) ....4 Ja 45
Fort Knox, first gold shipment arrives...25 Ja 11
FORTUNE, imitated by Financial Observer, 15 F 49; poll on Roosevelt's chances for third term, 29 Mr 11; report on air safety quoted, 29 Mr 36
Fossils, exhibited at Academy of Natural Sciences ....29 Mr 24
Foster, Thomas Edward, buys *Jimplecute*, sketch ....22 Mr 68
Fowler, Harold, N. Y. C. wins Natl. Safety Council grand prize, career (p).15 Mr 58
Fox, Maurice, marriage annulled....22 F 33
Fox-hunting, correction (L)....11 Ja 4

France

Bank of France, meeting, franc lowered.8 F 61
Clichy, street riots....29 Mr 21
Communists, street riots in Clichy, ½ day strike in Paris....29 Mr 21
Foreign funds, must be divulged, woman arrested for fraud....8 F 24
Franc, further devaluation, British loan.8 F 24
Loan, 10½ billion franc bond issue floated, U. S. agent illegal....22 Mr 21
Mistresses, lose inheritance in court decision to wives....8 Mr 24
Rearmaments, amount spent on, significance ....1 Mr 16
Social Party, street riots in Clichy....29 Mr 21
Visas, reduced ....8 Mr 21

Franco, Francisco, answer to Howard's questionnaire (p), 15 F 25; praised by American (L), 1 Mr 2; bans radical films, 8 Mr 26; Fromke's letter criticized (L), 22 Mr 6
François-Marsal, Frederic, prison sentence extended ....15 F 28
Frank, Glenn, ousted from U. of Wisconsin ....18 Ja 28
Frank, Glenn, Jr., fined for driving without license ....25 Ja 43
Frankensteen, Richard Truman, and labor spy case (p), 8 F 15; negotiation of Chrysler strike (p), 22 Mr 17
Frankfurter, David, comments on TIME report of trial (L)....8 F 11
Franklin, Sidney, sails for Spain....8 Mr 85
Franz Ferdinand, illegitimate son's allowance raised ....22 Mr 73
Franz Joseph, book about reviewed (p)..22 F 86
Freeman-Mitford, Jessica, parents object to elopement ....15 Mr 88
Freeport Sulphur Co., report to stockholders, sulphur tax hearings.... ....1 Mr 56
Freeports, locations, origins....15 F 32
Freer, Hugh M., death....22 F 85
Frew, Walter, Corn Exchange Bank statement to stockholders....25 Ja 55
Fricke, Dr. Hugo, on X-ray's effect on cells ....11 Ja 48
Fritz (iceboat), wins race (p)....8 F 50
Fruit flies, effect of cold on....11 Ja 48
Fry, Walter, eats with strikers (p)....1 Mr 14
Fuller Brush Co., annual report, 14 F 80; salesman's case refused hearing by Supreme Court, 22 Mr 38

G

Gable, Clark, woman indicted for attempted blackmail ....8 F 30
Gabrielson, Ira Noel, speech at Duck Hunters dinner ....25 Ja 64
Gabrilowitsch, Mrs. Clara Clemens, injured on ocean voyage....15 F 28
Gadola, Paul Victor, orders strikers to leave plants (p)....15 F 19
Galdeano, Larazo, library taken over by government ....1 F 40
Gallagher, Michael James, death....1 F 43
Games, "Bulls & Bears," and "Jury Box" discussed ....1 F 44
Gamma Cassiopeiae, new magnitude reported ....11 Ja 52
Gandhi, Mahatma, Natl. Congress opposition to constitution, coronation, support of Britain in time of war, 11 Ja 21; takes part in Natl. Congress (p), 8 Mr 19
Garbo, Greta, awarded highest Swedish medal ....11 Ja 53
Garces, Francisco Tomas Hermenegildo, first white man to enter Nevada (L)...29 Mr 8
Gardner, Pearl, reports cows smarter than horses (p) ....11 Ja 51
Garland, Wallace Greydon, convicted of conspiracy and mail fraud (p)....29 Mr 57
Garner, John N., re-inaugurated....1 F 10
Garner, Mrs. John N., attack of indigestion ....8 Mr 84
Garrett, Henrietta Edwardina, estate dispute ....25 Ja 30
Gas, history of use in war, *Chemicals in War* reviewed ....8 Mr 65
Gaston, William Gilbert, arrested for drunkenness (p) ....8 Mr 85
Gatty, Harold, operation....11 Ja 53
Gauguin, Paul, book about reviewed (p)...8 F 79
Gauguin, Pola, *My Father Paul Gauguin* reviewed ....8 F 79
Gehrig, Lou, year's achievements (p)....4 Ja 14
Geist, Otto William, report on glacier's advance ....1 Mr 49
General Electric Co., workers see strike films, Swope announcement on collective bargaining ....22 Mr 17
General Federation of Women's Clubs, and cancer crusade....22 Mr 52

General Motors Corp.

Sit-down strike, causes, demands, 11 Ja 15; outstanding figures in strike, Murphy's attempts at arbitration, Black injunction protested, appeal to Roosevelt (c), 18 Ja 17; Natl. Guard called, 25 Ja 13; statistics on union membership, plan to open plants to non-union workers, 1 F 11; strike continued, Sloan and Perkins difficulties, labor spy case heard by LaFollette committee, 8 F 14; strikers refuse order to leave plants, Roosevelt orders conference, portfolio of pictures, 15 F 19; and Pinkerton investigation, 22 F 12; strike settled, terms, Knudsen letter, wage increase, 22 F 13

"George," opposition to Electromaster trademark (L) ....11 Ja 6
George V, portrait used as trademark for canned fish ....1 Mr 40

George VI

Coronation boycott threatened by India, to attend Durbar, 11 Ja 21; may grow beard, to take up yacht racing, 25 Ja 19; asks Parliament for permanent provision for royal authority, 8 F 22; publishes Honors List, 8 F 23; and von Ribbentrop Nazi salute, not to attend Durbar, 15 F 22; Regency Bill passed, 15 F 23; coronation plans, invitations, birthday celebration, career (c), 8 Mr 20; denies stammering, fits, 22 Mr 19; TIME report praised, criticized (L), 29 Mr 2

Gericke, Dr. William F., grows plants in water, sketch (p)....1 Mr 50

Germany

Auto Show, Hitler's speech at, demands lower prices, new models....1 Mr 19
Bible, new version on sale....25 Ja 20
Bonds, SEC hearings on "secret debt".15 Mr 82
Cinema industry, controlled by government group, declining....29 Mr 52
Foreign capital, being returned, platinum automobile tools made....1 Mr 18
Illegitimacy, upheld by Ley, 22 F 18; TIME report criticized, upheld (L), 8 Mr 4
LaGuardia speech, apology demanded for, 15 Mr 18; apology demanded by U. S., explanation, 22 Mr 14
Mother Goose, new version....25 Ja 20
Navy, under command of Carls....11 Ja 22
Parochial schools, abolished in Saar & Palatinate, Pope's encyclical....29 Mr 41
Portuguese relations, pact revealed....18 Ja 21
Rearmaments, amount spent, significance ....1 Mr 16
Reichstag, Hitler's speech to, duties, salaries ....8 F 21
Spanish revolution, newspaper comments on aid, release of *Palos* demanded, 4 Ja 17; promises co-operation with Non-Intervention Committee after pact is signed, 25 Ja 15
UFA, controlled by government group.29 Mr 52
Versailles Treaty, war guilt admitted by repudiation (L) ....22 Mr 10
Veterans Congress, comments on Hitler, resolution ....1 Mr 18

Germer, Adolph, negotiating Chrysler strike (p) ....22 Mr 17
Getchell, J. Sterling, married....4 Ja 32
Giant, case of Robert Wadlow, circus performers, historical characters, 1 Mr 44; case of Jack Earle (L), 15 Mr 4
Gibbon, expedition to investigate....18 Ja 70
Gibson, Harvey Dow, Manufacturers Trust statement to stockholders (p)...25 Ja 55
Gibson, William Hamilton, retires from Gunnery ....15 Mr 63
Gibson, William Preston, death, career...1 Mr 22
Girls, similarity discovered (p), 1 Mr 53; Andersons' similarity discovered (p), 15 Mr 56
Glacier, advancing in Alaska, Martin's prophecies ....1 Mr 49
Glass, Carter, anecdote corrected (L), 4 Ja 2; retains chairmanship of Arbitrations Committee, 11 Ja 15; speaks for extension of RFC, 25 Ja 12; has Cleveland's letter read in Congress (p), 8 F 14
Gleaves, Admiral Albert, death....18 Ja 55
Glenn, Charles B., elected president of Amer. Assn. of School Administrators (p) ....8 Mr 62
Glore, Forgan & Co., new name for Field, Glore ....4 Ja 45
Gloucester, Duke of, and George VI regency bill ....8 F 22
Glyn, Elinor, *Romantic Adventure* reviewed (p) ....25 Ja 70
Goebbels, Dr. Paul, article on "Fear of the Third Child"....1 Mr 18
Golan, L. E., salary published....18 Ja 60
Golconda Mines, legend debunked....22 F 20
Golden Gate Bridge, men killed when safety net breaks....1 Mr 32
Golden, John, poem on avoiding social activities (p) ....1 Mr 42
Goldman, Robert Phillips, president of Union of Amer. Hebrew Congregations (p) ....1 F 41

Golf

Clubs, new amendment limiting number ....11 Ja 42
Medal, match plays, new rulings....18 Ja 57
Mid-Ocean tournament, won by Tailer.8 Mr 71

Goliath, height (L)....22 Mr 6
Gomez, Miguel, impeached....4 Ja 18
Good Humor Corp., annual report....15 F 80
Good Will Court of Human Relations, discontinued ....4 Ja 34
Goodrich, B. F. Co., water tires for tractor bouncing ....25 Ja 51
Gordon, Caroline, *None Shall Look Back* reviewed (p) ....1 Mr 70
Goring, Hermann Wilhelm, "Guns instead of butter," fences with Mussolini (p), 25 Ja 15; to attend coronation, 8 Mr 20
Gorky Automobile Plant, slow production criticized ....25 Ja 20
Gould, Mr. & Mrs. Bruce, and *Ladies' Home Journal* ....8 Mr 36
Grant, Robert III, wins racquets championship, career (p)....1 Mr 40
Gravell, James Harvey, pays employes' debts as Christmas bonus, sketch (p)..11 Ja 63
Graves, Bibb, praises Roosevelt....29 Mr 11
Graves, Robert, *The Antigua Stamp* reviewed ....8 Mr 91
Graziani, Rodolfo, wounded in Ethiopia...1 Mr 20
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., denies pushing own brands....18 Ja 60

Great Britain

Air Ministry, criticized by Grey....18 Ja 21
Army, plan for "kidding kids into"....29 Mr 19
Canada, new legislation cancelled....8 F 24
Church of England, holy orders acknowledged by Church of Rumania..22 F 34
Coronation, plans for, invitations, chronology of events, reservations, agencies (c), 8 Mr 19; rules for cinemas and reporters, 15 Mr 20; report on accommodations corrected (L), 22 Mr 8; Prayer finished by Bishop of Norwich, 22 Mr 19; Italian delegation cancels plans to attend, 29 Mr 17
Cotton, bill demanded requiring preference of home goods....15 F 24
Depressed areas, plans for relief....15 Mr 19
Honors List, published....8 F 23
India, Natl. Congress opposition to constitution, coronation, support of Britain in time of war....11 Ja 21
Italian relations, pact signed, provisions ....11 Ja 20
Navy, dispatched to Mediterranean, 18 Ja 20; Hoare's speech on, 22 Mr 20
Newspaper Proprietors' Assn., criticized for sensationalism ....15 F 24
Newspapers, Elias buys British Illustrated Group, government censorship on sensationalism urged, debated....8 Mr 38
Rearmaments, amount spent on, significance, 1 Mr 16; bill enabling borrowing for, passed, 15 Mr 19
Regency Bill, proposed by George VI, 8 F 22; passed, debated, 15 F 23
Royal family, greets Americans at British Industries Fair....1 Mr 17
Seamen, discussion of blacklistings....8 F 23
Secret Service, expenses for 1936, heads.15 F 23
Visas, reduced ....8 Mr 21

Green (color) and Berney (L)....18 Ja 6
Green, Anna, prison sentence with Harley (p) ....22 F 59
Green Bay, Wisc., industries in (L)....4 Ja 2
Green, Leon, opinions on Supreme Court plan ....29 Mr 14
Green Pastures, performed in Germany...25 Ja 20
Green River, Wyo., restrictions for door-to-door solicitors ....22 Mr 38
Green, William, A. F. L. adopts hands-off policy in auto strike, 15 F 21; comment on auto strike settlement, 22 F 13; birthday, urges action against C. I. O., 15 Mr 18
Greneker, Lillian, invents "Fingertips" (p) ....22 Mr 46
Greville, Mrs. Ronald, mentioned (L)....8 Mr 4
Grey, Charles, criticizes Air Ministry....18 Ja 21
"Gridiron Widows," party....4 Ja 9
Grimes, Dr. C. H. D., criticized for allowing Edward to read Scriptures, to perform marriage service....11 Ja 22
Griswold, Glenn, condemns flood control stupidity ....1 F 13

Grofe, Ferde, Carnegie Hall concert, works discussed (p)....1 F 38
Gropius, Walter, to teach at Harvard, career (p)....8 F 32
Grouse, ruffed, aid asked for preservation (L)....25 Ja 6
Guatemala, Order of Quetzal, Grand Crosses awarded to world figures....8 Mr 84
Guedalla, Philip, *The Hundred Years* reviewed....15 F 90
Guggenheim, Solomon, non-objective art exhibited, sketch (p)....15 F 38
Gulick, Luther Halsey, prepares government reorganization program....25 Ja 9
Gunnery, van Dyke new headmaster....15 Mr 63
Gustaf, King, presents medal to Garbo, 11 Ja 53; visits King Leopold, 15 F 28
Guttzeit, Charles W., salary published....18 Ja 59

H

Hague, Frank, Jr., passes bar examinations....25 Ja 43
Haile Selassie, invited to coronation, son-in-law killed, 8 Mr 19; at service for Ethiopian war dead, 29 Mr 17
Haldane, John Burdon, ill of gas poisoning....11 Ja 53
Hamada, Kunimatsu, accuses army leaders of Fascism (p)....1 F 21
Hamilton, Hale, files bankruptcy petition.25 Ja 43
Hamilton, Walter Andrew, wins *Aviation* Maintenance Award (p)....1 F 62
Hardin, Glenn Foster, married, 8 Mr 59; age records (L), 29 Mr 2
Harding, Ann, married....25 Ja 52
Harding, Bertita, *Golden Fleece* reviewed.22 F 86
Harding, Warren G., used triple negative (L)....22 Mr 6
Hardy, Oliver, salary published (p)....18 Ja 59
Harkness, Mrs. William H., in U. S. with panda (p)....4 Ja 25
Harley, George, prison sentence for malpractice, business (p)....22 F 59
Harlow, Jean, kissed by Reynolds (p), 15 F 16; to be hostess to J. Edgar Hoover, 22 F 33
Harman, Harvey John, and biblical football team (p)....8 F 74
Harriman, Mary, acts as stewardess on train....8 F 30
Harris, Rufus Carrollton, new president of Tulane, career (p)....8 Mr 62
Harrison, Byron Patton, statement on Supreme Court plan....22 F 11
Harrison, Francis Burton, daughter born.22 Mr 87
Harrison, George M., meets with railroad executives (p)....8 F 66
Hart, Charles Calmer, and Inland oil rights in Afghanistan (p)....11 Ja 68
Hart Dyke, Lady Millicent, and raw silk business (p), 4 Ja 23; picture corrected (p), (L), 8 F 11
Hart, Schaffner & Marx, annual report...15 F 80
Hartford, John, denies pushing A. & P. brands (p)....18 Ja 60
Hartnell, Norman, and fashions (p)....22 F 17
Harvard U., reunion of class of 1912, Benchley's statistics, 1 F 34; Gropius to teach at School of Architecture, 8 F 32
Hastie, William Henry, appointed Federal Judge in Virgin Islands, career (p)....15 F 15
Hat Corp. of America, annual report....15 F 80
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, stops studying Arabic to spend time with son....29 Mr 43
Hautpmann, Mannfried, appears in court with mother (p)....8 F 30
Hay Creek Ranch, bought by Wichman...18 Ja 62
Hay, Ian, *The Housemaster* reviewed....15 F 91
Hayashi, Senjuro, to choose new cabinet (p), 8 F 26; new cabinet officers, 22 F 23
Hayden, Charles, death, 18 Ja 55; will discussed, career (p), 25 Ja 53
Hayes, Patrick Cardinal, sued for Dunn estate, 1 F 26; declares against Child Labor Amendment, 8 Mr 13
Hays, Dr. Harold M., suggestion for eliminating doctors' fee splitting (p)....8 F 44
Hearst, William Randolph, on Brisbane's death. 4 Ja 26; salary published, 18 Ja 26; 50th anniversary of San Francisco *Examiner*, career, 15 Mr 49
Hearst, Mrs. W. R., founds Museum of Surgery (p)....4 Ja 19
Heath, John Bruce, and *Financial Observer*, 15 F 49; found to be fraud, arrested, 29 Mr 30
Heifetz, Jascha, forgets violins in Scotland lunchroom....22 Mr 73
Heiser, Dr. Victor George, sails for Africa....18 Ja 36
Heitman, Herman, and Huntingburg Wagon Works....15 Mr 59
Hemingway, Ernest, sails for Spain....8 Mr 85
Henderson, Yandell, tests carbon monoxide in automobile....18 Ja 35
Henie, Sonja, figure skating exhibition....22 F 68
Hepburn, Katharine, with Hughes in Chicago, rumored wedding plans....1 F 62
Hercules Powder Co., annual report....15 F 80
Herlands, William Bernard, assisting Dewey in racket investigation (p)....1 F 15
Hernandez, Jesus, speech to Italian prisoners....29 Mr 20
Hershey Chocolate Corp., bid halts rising cocoa prices, 15 F 73; answer to Babst attack on sugar industry, 22 Mr 84
Herzog, Dr. Isaac, arrives in Palestine, sketch (p)....25 Ja 66
Hetch Hetchy, brief history....22 Mr 18
Higgins, Howard David, consecrated Bishop, sketch (p)....1 F 41
High, Dr. Stanley, break with Roosevelt.15 F 15
Hilton, James, *We Are Not Alone* reviewed (p)....15 Mr 89
Hirohito, Emperor, presides at anniversary celebration....22 F 23
Hirota, Koki, cabinet resigns....1 F 21
Hispano-Suiza, *moteur canon* explained (L), 8 Mr 8; further comments on *moteur canon* (L), 22 Mr 6
Hitchcock, Herbert E., replaces Norbeck as Senator....11 Ja 15
Hitchcock, Thomas, Jr., partnership with Lehman Bros....11 Ja 70

Hitler, Adolf

Speech to Reichstag, portrait (p), 8 F 21; speaks to Veterans, entertains McCann, called Son of God by Rosenberg, demands at opening of Auto Show (p), 1 Mr 18; answer to Eden questionnaire kept secret, 22 Mr 19
Hoare, Sir Samuel, speech on naval and air defense (p)....22 Mr 20
Hobson, Richmond Pearson, letter to Roosevelt, death, career (p)....29 Mr 13
Hoffman, Harold G., fined for smoking at banquet, 25 Ja 44; criticizes C. I. O., 1 Mr 14; comment on strikes, Martin's answer, 8 Mr 16
Hoffman, Robert Collins, appears before Federal Trade Commission in Atlas suit (p)....22 F 75
Hofmann, Josef, son born....15 F 85
Hood, Robin, on co-operatives....22 Mr 78
"Hooey," defined by Hoffman....22 F 76
Hooton, Ernest, discusses anthropology at Academy of Natural Sciences Symposium (p)....29 Mr 26
Hoover, Allan Henry, engaged, 8 F 47; married, 29 Mr 69
Hoover, J. Edgar, to visit Hollywood....22 F 33
Hopkins, Harry, plans for WPA reductions (p)....8 F 17
Hopkins, Miriam, chosen for lead in *Gone With the Wind*....29 Mr 43
Hopkins, Nevil M., machine for radio voting (p)....1 Mr 51
Horgan, Paul, *A Lamp on the Plains* reviewed....29 Mr 75
Hornaday, Dr. William Temple, death..15 Mr 40
Horner, Henry, and Fansteel strike, 1 Mr 13; comment on strikes, 8 Mr 15

Horseracing

Grand National, won by Royal Mail..29 Mr 48
Santa Anita Park, Christmas Stakes won by Goldeneye, 4 Ja 22; Derby won by Fairy Dell, 1 Mr 40; Handicap won by Rosemont, track profits, 8 Mr 69
Widener Challenge Cup, won by Columbiana....15 Mr 67
Horses, Stubbs paintings exhibited, Stanford's bet, photographs of galloping (p)....15 Mr 57
House-to-house sellers, Institute formed, community restrictions, Supreme Court refuses to review case....22 Mr 38
Housing, Dodge and *Architectural Forum* statistics, 22 F 80; Wagner's revised bill, 8 Mr 16
Houston, Dame Fanny Lucy, death, 11 Ja 71; *Saturday Review* changes policy, sketch (p), 25 Ja 37
Hoving, Walter, new president of Lord and Taylor....11 Ja 69
Howard, Clinton Norman, new Superintendent of Internatl. Reform Federation, career (p)....11 Ja 46
Howard, Roy Wilson, negotiations with Newspaper Guild, 8 F 43; questionnaire to Spanish leaders, 15 F 25
Hoxey, John Minor Botts, elected member of Stock Exchange listing committee, 25 Ja 62; 1926 memorandum brought up by Wheeler, sketch (p), 8 F 67
Hubbard, Elisha Dyer, death....4 Ja 32
Hubbell, Carl, salary published....18 Ja 59
Huberman, Bronislaw, and Palestine Symphony orchestra....4 Ja 24
Huddleston, Myrtle, death....8 F 47
Hudson Motors, plants closed by U. A. W....15 Mr 18

Hughes, Charles Evans

Administers oath of office to Roosevelt, 1 F 10; 1930 lecture quoted, 15 F 17; and Supreme Court reorganization plan, career (c), 1 Mr 12; report on Supreme Court plan (p), 29 Mr 15
Hughes, Edwin Holt, comments on fox hunting, criticized (L)....11 Ja 4
Hughes, Howard, sets speed and transcontinental records, rumored wedding plans (p), 1 F 62; wins Harmon Trophy, 8 F 62
Hull, Cordell, returns to U. S., Pan-American activities (p), 4 Ja 13; discusses Reciprocal Trade Act with Runciman, 1 F 9; apologizes for LaGuardia speech, 15 Mr 18
Humberd, Charles Dean, report on Robert Wadlow, career....1 Mr 44
Humphrey, Earl, and bootleg coal (p)....4 Ja 11
Hun, John Gale, corrects TIME report (L).4 Ja 2
Hunter, Francis Townsend, and professional tennis, career, 18 Ja 57; married, 1 F 43
Huntingburg Wagon Works, sales, statistics....15 Mr 59
Hurd, Mrs. Dorothy Iona, married....15 Mr 40
Hurja, Emil, resigns, to be president of insurance company (p)....22 Mr 16
Hutchins, Robert Maynard, speech on legal training (p), 8 F 59; friendship with Benton, 22 F 30; and Chicago Law School reforms, 8 Mr 60
Hutchinson, Alec, sails for Africa....18 Ja 36
Hutton, W. E. & Co., and Atlas Tack-SEC hearing....22 Mr 78
Hydari, Sir Akbar, and Hyderabad (p)...22 F 19
Hyderabad, Nizam of, Silver Jubilee Durbar, fortune, estate, sons' marriages (c)....22 F 19
Hydroponics, explained, Gericke's work..1 Mr 50

I

Ice boating, regatta, history, contestants...8 F 48

Ice Skating

Figure Skating, U. S. Championship exhibition, outstanding contestants, 22 F 66; North American Championships, 8 Mr 71; Women's World Championship won by Colledge, 15 Mr 66; report on North Amer. Skating Championships corrected (L), 22 Mr 10
Men's Championship, won by Swanson..15 F 48
Ikeda, Seihin, new president of Bank of Japan....22 F 23
Illig, Mrs. Marjorie B., and cancer crusade (p)....22 Mr 52

India

Constitution, opposition to, 11 Ja 21; Hyderabad's demands, 22 F 22; voted on, 8 Mr 19
Durbar, not to be held....15 F 23
Elections, discussed....8 Mr 19
Hyderabad, Silver Jubilee Durbar, Nizam (c)....22 F 19
National Congress, opposition to constitution, coronation, support of Britain in time of war, 11 Ja 21; election returns, 8 Mr 19
Indiana, proposed tax on church property.22 Mr 34
Influenza, minor epidemic, treatment....11 Ja 36
"Inisfada" given to Jesuits....8 Mr 42
Inland Exploration Co., oil concession in Afghanistan....11 Ja 68
Inland Steel Corp., annual report....15 F 79
Insanity, insulin as cure for....25 Ja 26
Inskip, Sir Thomas, problems of (p), 18 Ja 22; on rearmaments, 8 F 22; opens Parliament address with "Ladies and Gentlemen," 15 Mr 20
Insulin, as cure for dementia praecox....25 Ja 26
Insull, Samuel, Simpson proposes consolidation of utility companies....1 F 57
Insurance, Fireman's Fund Co. discussed.22 F 82
Intelligence tests, Stanford-Binet revision.22 Mr 25
Internatl. Business Machines Corp., exhibits test scorer at School Superintendents convention....8 Mr 61
Internatl. Harvester, given government truck contracts....18 Ja 59
Internatl. Reform Federation, Chase retires, succeeded by Howard....11 Ja 46
Internatl. Rubber Regulation Committee, raises production quotas, London meeting....29 Mr 60
Internatl. Shoe Co., annual report....15 F 80
Investment trusts, yearly report, Williams quizzed in Central States Electric Corp. investigation, 8 Mr 74
Ipatieff, Vladimir N., expelled from Academy for refusal to return to Russia, career (p)....18 Ja 69
Iran, insulted by France and League of Nations, minister to France recalled, 1 F 20; oil well pipe line concession, 1 F 56
Irish Hospitals Sweepstakes, procedure, winners....29 Mr 47
Ironside, Harry, comments on TIME report on (L)....11 Ja 4
Islands, report on vegetable life on Krakatau....15 F 53
Isografts, demonstrated by Dr. Bettman.22 Mr 56

Italy

British relations, pact signed, provisions.11 Ja 20
Ethiopia, natives bomb Viceroy....1 Mr 20
Jews, Mussolini's article against....11 Ja 20
Libya, present situation, visited by Mussolini....22 Mr 22
Rearmaments, amount spent on, significance....1 Mr 16
Spanish relations, see Spanish Revolution
Subway, Mussolini breaks ground for..1 Mr 20
Visas, reduced....8 Mr 21
Wine, drinking advised by newspapers...1 F 20

J

Jackson, Robert H., argues for Supreme Court plan (p)....22 Mr 15
Jackson, Vivian, death....11 Ja 71
Jaffe, Sam, in *Eternal Road* (p)....18 Ja 48
Jail terms, week-end, practiced in Rochester....22 Mr 40
Janssen, Werner, married....25 Ja 52

Japan

Cabinet, resigns, 1 F 21; to be chosen by Hayashi, 8 F 26; new officers, 22 F 23
Diet, and cabinet crises....1 F 21
Geisha girls, strike, suicide, settlement.15 Mr 26
Navy, reported about to build new ships....29 Mr 19
N. Y. K., officers strike....15 Mr 26
Rearmaments, amount spent on, significance....1 Mr 16
U. S. cotton imports, statistics on, quota established....8 Mr 73
Yen, trading suspended....1 F 22
Jeans, Sir James, planet theories....22 Mr 48
Jefferson, Texas, oil boom, history, sheriff killed, newspaper....22 Mr 68
Jenks, Arthur B., elected on third recount....11 Ja 15
Jessel, George, toastmaster at Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences banquet (p)....15 Mr 33
Jews, Union of Amer. Hebrew Congregations reforms....1 F 41

Jimplecute, to be revived by Foster, history ....22 Mr 68
Jodo-shinshu sect, discussed....22 Mr 34
"John," "Society for the Prevention of Calling Lavatories John" (L)....11 Ja 9
Johnson, Hiram, on sit-down strikes....29 Mr 11
Johnson, Hugh S., addresses banquet over telephone, 1 F 26; speech at Victory Dinner, 15 Mr 14
Johnson, Jack, sued for refusing to endorse liniment ....18 Ja 36
Johnson, Martin, killed in plane crash, career ....25 Ja 47
Johnson, Mrs. Martin, injured in plane crash, 25 Ja 47; plans African expedition, 22 F 33; on lecture tour (p), 15 Mr 87
Jollos, Dr. Victor, experiments with fruit flies and cold....11 Ja 48
Jolson, Al, re-elected Mayor of Encino....15 F 28
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, praises TIME report (L) ....18 Ja 9
Jones, Dr. Eli Stanley, speech to Methodists ....1 Mr 53
Jones, Jesse, RFC extension bill passed in Senate (p) ....25 Ja 12
Jones, Dr. Robert, upholds Tennessee, college, career (p)....22 F 38
Jones, Rogan, corrects TIME report (L)....15 F 4
Joselyn, G. E., meets with railroad executives (p) ....8 F 66
Joyce, Peggy Hopkins, fiancé killed, 11 Ja 71; sells dog, 8 F 30
Judge, youngest Federal, see Alfred P. Murrah ....22 Mr 14
Judge, bought by Bourjaily, subscribers to *Midweek Pictorial* to receive....8 Mr 42
Juliana, Crown Princess, wedding plans, yacht (p), 4 Ja 17; wedding described, "The Other Juliana" (p), 18 Ja 22; greeted by Duke of Windsor, 22 F 17
Jurors, women, petitions for in N. Y. State, school for in N. J....25 Ja 30
"Jury Box" (game) discussed....1 F 44

K

Kallio, Kyosti, elected president of Finland ....22 F 19
Kamal Ataturk, Mustafa, demands independence of Alexandretta....18 Ja 22
Kandel, Dr. Isaac Leon, report on College Entrance Examination Board....25 Ja 53
Kansas, beer prohibited, 1 Mr 55; ratifies Child Labor Amendment, 8 Mr 13
Kansas City, Mo., Federal investigation of elections asked, indictments, political machine ....22 F 15
Kauffman, Reginald Wright, and *Financial Observer* ....15 F 49
Kaufman, George S., Polisuk suit, list of plays (p) ....8 F 70
Keeney, Frederick Thomas, and Bishops' Crusade (p) ....1 Mr 53
Keifer, Jacob Justin, and Natl. Pigeon Show, sketch (p)....1 F 28
Kellerman, Annette, poses with George Ade (p) ....18 Ja 36
Kelly, Francis Edward, married....22 F 85
Kennedy, Joseph Patrick, to head Maritime Commission, sketch (p)....22 Mr 63
Kent, Duke of, daughter born, 4 Ja 32; visits phrenologist with Mrs. Allen, 11 Ja 21; at Juliana's wedding, 18 Ja 22; British newspaper reports on friendship with Mrs. Allen, (p), 18 Ja 40; broadcasts to New Zealand, 1 F 17
Kent, Frank Richardson, attacks Bloom..29 Mr 42
Kent, Rockwell, discovers Eskimo artist, 25 Ja 29; wins Natl. Academy prize, 22 Mr 30
Kentucky, free treatment for venereal diseases (L) ....15 Mr 10
Kettleman Hills, Ochsner rights disputed.11 Ja 63
Kidnapping, of Charles Mattson, 11 Ja 19; son of Argentine sportsman, 8 Mr 26; usage of Lindbergh Law criticized, hypothetical case, 15 Mr 30
Kilpatrick, William Heard, forced into retirement, petitions, lectureship planned.8 Mr 62
Kinel, Lola, *This Is My Affair* reviewed.18 Ja 78
King, William Lyon Mackenzie, visits Roosevelt, significance (p)....15 Mr 13
Kinnoull, Earl of, ship with aid for Spain stopped (p) ....4 Ja 18
Kipling, Caroline S., in hospital....11 Ja 53
Kipling, Rudyard, *Something of Myself* reviewed (p) ....8 Mr 89
Kirman, Richard, Sr., urges resolution to attract residents to Nevada (p)....8 Mr 16
Knox, Frank, editorial on Supreme Court plan ....15 Mr 15

Knudsen, William S.
Answer to strike demands, 11 Ja 16; and automobile strike, career (c), 18 Ja 17; salary published, 18 Ja 59; correspondence with Boysen on strike, conference with Murphy, 25 Ja 14; in Washington, 1 F 11; Roosevelt order to attend conference, 15 F 21; automobile strike settled, letter to Murphy (p), 22 F 13
Kolb, Dr. Lawrence, cure for narcotic addicts ....15 F 70
Konoye, Hidemaro, conducts Philadelphia Orchestra, career (p)....15 F 61
Koo, Dr. Vi-kyuin Wellington, presides over League of Nations....1 F 17
Kostelanetz, André, prize for air travel (p).1 F 62
Krakatau, report on island vegetable life.15 F 53
Krick, Irving Parkhurst, air-mass analysis technique (p), 15 Mr 44; corrects TIME report (L), 29 Mr 7
Krock, Arthur, interview with Roosevelt.8 Mr 13
Ku Chu-tung, army near Sian....15 F 27
Kuhn, Fritz, explains organization....22 Mr 14
Kymograph, demonstrated (p)....11 Ja 50

L

Labeyrie, Emile, report on Bank of France.8 F 61
Labor spies, LaFollette committee hearing, 8 F 16; Pinkerton investigation, 22 F 12
Ladies' Home Journal, to publish Mrs. Roosevelt's autobiography, circulation, Edward VIIIth issue....8 Mr 36
LaFollette, Philip F., and Frank ousting from U. of Wisconsin, 18 Ja 28; cheese valentines, 22 F 33
LaFollette, Robert, committee hears labor spy case, 8 F 16; investigation of Pinkerton Detective Agency, 22 F 12
LaGuardia, Fiorello, speech against Hitler angers Germany, sketch (p), 15 Mr 18; opens Amer. Bowling Congress, 22 Mr 60
Lambert, Ward ("Piggy"), and Purdue football team (p)....1 Mr 37
Lamp, for keeping actors cool....8 F 40
Landis, James McCauley, appointed dean of Harvard Law School....18 Ja 55
Landon, Alfred M., visits Roosevelt, comments, 4 Ja 9; forged check sent to Roosevelt Victory Dinner, 15 F 28; strikes oil, 29 Mr 42
Lane-Poole, Richard Hayden, cabin door painted by saboteurs....8 Mr 19
Langdon-Davies, John, *Behind the Spanish Barricades* reviewed....4 Ja 47
Lanz, Rudolf, and fashions....22 F 17
Larsen, Roy Edward, receives March of Time Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award (p)....15 Mr 33
Lash, Donald, new two mile record....22 F 66
Latimer, Murray W., on Social Security Board ....1 Mr 9
Laurel, Stan, salary published (p)....18 Ja 59
Law School, Chicago U. reforms....8 Mr 60
Lawler, Henry J., death....4 Ja 32
Lawrence, Josephine, *The Sound of Running Feet* reviewed....4 Ja 47
Lawrence, William Appleton, consecrated by father (p)....25 Ja 67
Lawrie, Lee, designs "Atlas" for Rockefeller Center ....11 Ja 41

Lawyers
Joke about (L), 8 F 11; Hutchins' recommendations for training, McCormick's speech on unethical practices, letter from small town lawyer, 8 F 59; and Amer. Arbitration Assn., 15 F 63; number in U. S. (L), 15 Mr 8; bill to erase mistakes introduced in Penna., 15 Mr 30
Lawyers Guild, see Natl. Lawyers Guild
Lead, prices up....22 Mr 75
League of Modesty, creed published....8 F 74
League of Nations, presided over by Koo, report on health of Spanish people, debate on safety of refugee Whites, Blum speech in favor of, 1 F 17; fears scrapping by Britain, 15 Mr 19
Lebrun, Albert, urges subscriptions to new loan ....22 Mr 21
Lee, Gypsy Rose, dialog in *Look* (p)....11 Ja 25
Lee, Robin Huntingdon, wins figure skating championship (p)....22 F 68
Lee, Thomas Stewart, station affiliation with M. B. S. (p)....4 Ja 40
Legislatures, unicameral, in Nebraska, studied in N. Y. and N. J., 11 Ja 17; comments on (L), 1 F 2
Le Hand, Marguerite, mentioned....22 Mr 13
Lehar, Franz, *Frederika* reviewed....15 F 39
Lehman, Herbert, compliments venereal disease campaign, 15 F 67; signs week-end jail term bill, 22 Mr 40
Lejeune, John Archer, resigns from Virginia Military Institute....25 Ja 52
Lemaire, Rufus, corrects TIME review of *Three Smart Girls* (L)....18 Ja 9
Lemke, William, deprived of seniority on House Committee....25 Ja 12
Leopold III, King, denies engagement, 4 Ja 17; reception for King Gustaf, 15 F 28; plans for pilgrimage to Marche-les-Dames upset by Rexists, 1 Mr 17
Levin, Mrs. Goldie, death....1 Mr 22
Levin, Meyer, *The Old Bunch* reviewed..15 Mr 92
Levine, Isaac Don, proposed reasons for confessions of Trotsky conspirators, 1 F 19; corrects TIME report (L), 22 F 4
Levison, Jacob Bertha, chairman of Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., career (p)..22 F 82

Lewis, John L.
Automobile industry sit-down strike, 11 Ja 16; 18 Ja 18; demands Congressional investigation of General Motors, strike continued, 25 Ja 14; ultimatum to Roosevelt (p), 1 F 11; strike continued, 8 F 14; Roosevelt order to attend conference, 15 F 21; comment on Pinkerton investigation, ill, automobile strike settled, 22 F 13; confers with soft-coal operators, steel strike planned, 1 Mr 14; agreement with steel industry (p), 15 Mr 16; refuses to cross Willard and Biltmore picket lines, 22 Mr 16; buys new home, 22 Mr 73; on sit-down strikes, 29 Mr 11
Lewis, William W., explanation of plane crash ....25 Ja 47
Lexington Narcotic Farm, cure....15 F 69
Ley, Dr. Robert, upholds illegitimacy....22 F 18
Liars, contest ....11 Ja 58
Libbey-Owens-Ford Co., strike settled....1 F 12
Lie, Jonas, wins Natl. Academy prize...22 Mr 30

LIFE
Reasons for duplicating TIME pictures, conflicting publishing days (L), 22 F 4; publishing day praised (L), 8 Mr 4; passes million circulation, competition with *Midweek Pictorial*, 8 Mr 40; publishing date praised (L), 22 Mr 10
Lilienthal, David Eli, differences with Morgan ....25 Ja 12
Limburger cheese, production holiday....22 Mr 84
Lindbergh, Charles A., in Rome with wife, 8 F 30; visits Balbo, flies to Cairo with wife, 22 F 33; in Calcutta, compared with spiritual figures of the world, 15 Mr 87
Lindbergh, Charles A., Jr., Oursler-Macfadden suit ....1 F 36
Lindbergh Law, Cowan's thesis criticizing usage, hypothetical case....15 Mr 30
Linklater, Eric, *Juan in China* reviewed..29 Mr 74
Linlithgow, Lord, host burns banknotes to make tea ....25 Ja 19
Lintin, Karl, son kills mother....15 Mr 22
Lippe-Biesterfeld, Prince Bernhard, oath of allegiance to Queen Wilhelmina, 4 Ja 17; wedding described, difficulties with Germany (p), 18 Ja 22
Lippmann, Walter, salary published....18 Ja 60
Liquor industry, Institute's plans and problems, WCTU drive, bootleggers....1 Mr 55
Little, Dr. Clarence Cook, meeting with Maud Slye (p), 11 Ja 39; and cancer crusade, career (c), 22 Mr 49
Littlefield, Catherine, dances in *Sleeping Beauty*, family, career (p)....22 F 42
Living Newspaper, produces *Power*....8 Mr 47
Lloyd George, David, debates on Edward's pension and aid to farmers....22 Mr 19
Lobeline, manufacturer given (L)....18 Ja 6
Lodge, Henry Cabot, Jr., reads Washington's Farewell Address (p)....1 Mr 11
Loeb-Leopold Case, compared with Russian case ....15 Mr 22
Logan, Frank Granger, honored by Chicago Art Institute....22 Mr 30
Logan, Mrs. Frank Granger, *Sanity in Art* reviewed, career (p)....22 Mr 30
London, Bishop of, asks for increased population ....15 Mr 19
Long, Huey Pierce, Sr., ill....8 F 30
Long, Huey P., estate appraised....22 Mr 87
Longworth, Alice Roosevelt, and endorsement of Lucky Strikes....15 F 16
Lonsdale, Earl of, claims he defeated Sullivan (p) ....1 F 24
Look, first issue....11 Ja 25
Lord & Taylor, Hoving new president....11 Ja 69
Los Angeles, world's largest municipally-owned power system....15 F 73
Los Angeles *Times*, and Fitts' picture....22 Mr 68
Lothian, Marquess of, recommends expansion of Monroe Doctrine....15 Mr 19
Lottery, proposed in Nevada....8 Mr 16
Louis, Joe, defeats Pastor (p)....8 F 48
Louisiana, and sulphur taxes....1 Mr 58
Love, Mrs. Helen Willis, found guilty, goes into trance (p)....29 Mr 54
Lowden, Frank Orren, farm submerged...8 F 30
Lucky Strike cigarets, and Senators' endorsements, 15 F 16; Reynolds upholds endorsement (L), 22 F 9; Senators criticized for endorsing, cartoon, (L), 15 Mr 4
Ludlow, Louis, gets printed draft of bill (p) ....11 Ja 15
Ludwig, Emil, *The Nile* reviewed (p)....22 F 87
Lungs, book about reviewed....15 Mr 60
Lupescu, Magda, angered by Iron Guard funeral ....1 Mr 19
Lydwina, St., story about, wood cut....15 Mr 57
Lynching, Negro, first case in 1937....15 F 19
Lyons, Eugene, proposed reasons for Trotsky confessions ....1 F 19

M

McAndrew, William Andrew, at School Superintendents convention ....8 Mr 62
McCall Co., and reorganization of *Today* and *News-Week*, business discussed....15 F 50
McCann, James L., entertained by Hitler.1 Mr 18
McCarl, John R., comments on government reorganization program (p)....25 Ja 10
McCook, Philip James, trying racket investigation cases (p)....1 F 15
McCormick, Mrs. Anne O'Hare, interviews Mussolini....15 F 25
McCormick, Karl A., speech to Bar Assn. (p) ....8 F 59
McCoy Land Co., Conrad found guilty of misconduct ....15 F 64
McDade, William, and Navy mass flight..8 F 14
McGinley, Thomas Atterbury, radio program, theme song (p)....8 Mr 84
McGowan, Sir Harry Duncan, made Baron.8 F 23
McGrady, Edward Francis, and Pinkerton investigation ....22 F 12
McIntyre, Marvin, interviews hosiery workers' delegation (p)....18 Ja 13
McKay, Claude, *A Long Way From Home* reviewed (p)....22 Mr 91
McKellar, James Judson, death....1 F 43
McLean, Mrs. Evalyn Walsh, party in honor of son....11 Ja 54
McLean, John Randolph, party (p)....11 Ja 54
McNutt, Paul Vories, made U. S. Commissioner to Philippines, career (p), 1 Mr 10; in U. S., 29 Mr 11
McPherson, Aimee Semple, commencement exercises of L. I. F. E., Rheba Crawford suit (p)....18 Ja 33
McReynolds, James C., speech at fraternity dinner (p)....29 Mr 14
McReynolds, Sam D., House to vote on war trade bill....15 Mr 16
McTigue, Mike, committed to insane asylum ....29 Mr 42
MacArthur, Mary, stage debut....1 Mr 41
Macaulay, William J. Babington, and Mrs. Brady, career (p), 8 Mr 45; married, 15 Mr 40

Macfadden, Mrs. Mary, sued by Oursler (p) ....1 F 36
Machen, Dr. John Gresham, death....11 Ja 71
Mack, Julian William, decision in SEC-Electric Bond & Share case....8 F 61
Macy, R. H. & Co., declaration on price-fixing ....22 Mr 80
Madison, Helene Emma, married, career.15 Mr 38
Magill, Roswell Foster, nominated for Under Secretary of Treasury....1 F 10
Maija, Jose, family released by Franco, 15 F 25; on inefficiency of Italian forces (p), 29 Mr 20
Malherbe, William, exhibition, sketch....4 Ja 33
Man of the Year, Mrs. Simpson chosen....4 Ja 13
Manchukuo, White Guards, freed after murder of orchestra conductor....1 Mr 21
Mandell, Clarence Whittlesey, retirement, career ....15 Mr 64
Manhattan Shirt Co., annual report of earnings ....15 F 80
Mannes, David, museum concerts, career (p) ....18 Ja 41
Manufacturers Trust Co., statement to stockholders ....25 Ja 55

Map

Chinese Communism, spread of....15 F 27
Coronation route ....8 Mr 21
Floods ....1 F 12
Libya ....22 Mr 23
"Little World War"....18 Ja 20
London, coronation route....8 Mr 21
Nevada ....8 Mr 17
Russia, Davies' tour....15 Mr 22
Trotskyists Confessions ....8 F 25
Mar Cantabrico, sails with armaments for Spain, 18 Ja 15; attacked by rebels, 15 Mr 25; false hoisting of British flag not to be protes'.d, 29 Mr 19
Maranon, Dr. Gregorio y Posadillo, disappointed with Republican Spain....1 Mr 17
Marble, Mrs. Jessie B., death....11 Ja 71
March of Time, wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award, French version ....15 Mr 33
Marcucci, Raymond & George, and blind wrestling (p) ....22 F 65
Margaret Rose, Princess, presented to Ambassadors ....22 Mr 19
Marie, Dowager Queen, *Masks* reviewed..18 Ja 78
Marie-Jose, Princess, son born....22 F 23
Markham, Edwin, declared incompetent (p) ....22 F 33

Marriage

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., statistics on, 25 Ja 28; trial proves trap (L), 8 F 6; recent cases of children, statistics, legislation, 15 F 41; ceremony performed 2 years late, 8 Mr 46; anecdote anent Benediction Service (L), 29 Mr 2
Mars, Mrs. Ethel, horseracing and candy business (p), 4 Ja 22; salary published, 18 Ja 59
Martin, Heloise, poses for *College Humor* pictures (p) ....22 Mr 25

Martin, Homer

General Motors sit-down strike (p), 11 Ja 16; strike activities, career (p), 18 Ja 17; in Washington, confers with Murphy and strike heads, 25 Ja 13; in Washington, 1 F 11; Roosevelt order to attend conference, 15 F 21; automobile strike settlement, 22 F 14; answer to Hoffman's comment on strikes, 8 Mr 16
Martin, P. E., salary published....18 Ja 59
Martineau, John Ellis, death....15 Mr 40
Martinez Fraga, Dr. Pedro, in U. S., career (p) ....22 Mr 13
Mary, Princess, visits Edward in Austria (p) ....15 F 24
Mary, Queen Mother, ill, 11 Ja 36; views Bergner cinema, 22 F 33; greets Americans at British Industries Fair, gives flower to child, 1 Mr 17; and George VI's coronation (p), 8 Mr 24
Masaryk, Thomas G., retires....15 F 26
Mason, Arnold Caverly, convicted of conspiracy and mail fraud....29 Mr 57
Massie, Thomas, marriage revealed....22 Mr 87
Master Records, deal with Amer. Records.22 Mr 66
Masuyama, Kenju, brings statue of Buddha to U. S., plans for temple....22 Mr 34
Matarazzo, Count Francisco, death....22 F 85
Mathis, Emile E. C., foils robbers....4 Ja 12
Mattson, Charles, kidnapped (p), 11 Ja 19; body found, 18 Ja 16; newspapers criticized for bungling case, 8 F 43; Weyerhaeuser establishes memorial to, 8 Mr 85
Mauch, Billy, in *Penrod & Sam,* sketch (p) ....8 Mr 53
Maugham, W. Somerset, *Theatre* reviewed (p) ....15 Mr 89
Maury, Matthew Fontaine, destroyer named for ....29 Mr 43
Maxton, James, on Regency Bill (p)....15 F 24
Mayo, Henry Thomas, death....8 Mr 59
Mdivani, David, not related to Mdivani of Moscow trial....1 F 20
Measuring Intelligence, discussed....22 Mr 26
Meat packers, report to Amer. Natl. Livestock Assn. convention....25 Ja 60
Medical schools, and cadavers....29 Mr 53
Medjid, Caliph Abdul II, and daughter's marriage, sketch (p)....22 F 20
Mellon, Andrew W., gives art collection to U. S., 11 Ja 41; interests buy Virginia Railway, 1 F 49
Mellon, Paul, daughter born....11 Ja 70
Mendieta, Carlos, attends cock fight with Batista (p) ....15 F 28
Menuhin, Yehudi, broadcasts with Enesco (p) ....8 F 27
Mercury, used in switch for telephone booths ....22 F 56
Meredith, William Maxse, death....15 F 85
Merriam, Charles Edward, prepares government reorganization program....25 Ja 9
Merriman, Sir Boyd, dismisses Simpson divorce intervention (p)....29 Mr 18
Methodist Episcopal Church, Bishop's crusade ....1 Mr 53
Metropolitan Museum of Art, Copley exhibition, 4 Ja 33; Mannes concerts, 18 Ja 41; exhibition of sporting prints, 15 Mr 57
Metropolitan Opera, performance of *Die Walkure, Rigoletto, Lakme, Flying Dutchman* reviewed, 18 Ja 42; outstanding singers, performances reviewed, plans 15 Mr 71

Mexico

Church, mass raided, girl killed, riots..22 F 23
Exiles, invited to return....22 F 23
Peasants, given land....25 Ja 19
Prisoner, released, shot, recovering....15 F 27
U. S., illegal entrants on relief....1 Mr 21
Meyer, Starke, and ice boating....8 F 50
Mezhlauk, Valery Ivanovich, replaces Ordzhonikidze ....8 Mr 24
Miaja, Jose, personally leads militia....1 Mr 17
Mice, singing, evil omen (L), 18 Ja 9; breeding in Great Britain, 8 Mr 20
Micro-projector, demonstrated (p),....11 Ja 50
Midweek Pictorial, to be discontinued....8 Mr 40
Mihai, Crown Prince, operation....1 F 24
Milky Way, stables and candy discussed..4 Ja 22
Miller, Webb, interviews Mussolini on health habits ....15 Mr 24
Miller, William Snow, *The Lung* reviewed, career (p)....15 Mr 60
Million Unit Fellowship Movement, explained ....1 Mr 53
Mills, Irving, deal with Amer. Record Co., career (p)....22 Mr 66
Mills Music, Inc., deal with Amer. Record Co., business described....22 Mr 66
Mir Osman Ali Khan, Sir, see Hyderabad, Nizam of....22 F 19
Mitchell, Albert K., speech to Amer. Natl. Livestock Assn. (p)....25 Ja 60
Mitchell, Arthur W., protests West Point race distinction ....1 Mr 14
Mitchell, Margaret, book sales (p)....4 Ja 14
Modest Woman's Creed, published....8 F 74
Moeur, Benjamin Baker, death....29 Mr 69
Moffett, James Andrew, divorced....8 F 47
Mohammedans, to make pilgrimages by plane ....8 Mr 49
Moley, Dr. Raymond, and *Today-News-Week* reorganization, 14 F 50; comment on Roosevelt's Victory dinner speech, 15 Mr 15
Molyneux, Edward Henry, and fashions (p) ....22 F 17
Monastery, man criticized for wanting to enter (L) ....8 F 6
Monckton, Walter Turner, made Baronet..8 F 24
Monks, strike against removal from monastery ....15 Mr 43
Monroe Doctrine, expansion recommended by Marquess of Lothian....15 Mr 19
Montague, Andrew Jackson, death....1 F 43
Montague, John, golf activities (p), 25 Ja 22; sidelights on (L), 8 F 6; played Pebble Beach links (L), 22 F 9
Montanez, Pedro, defeats Venturi, career (p) ....8 Mr 70
Montgomery Ward, spring catalog....25 Ja 55
Moody's Investors Service, index on commodities ....25 Ja 56
Moon, appulse visible....4 Ja 23
Moore, Robert Walton, on war....18 Ja 20
Moran, Thomas, paintings exhibited, career (p) ....18 Ja 46
Moran, William Herman, retirement (p).11 Ja 14
More, Paul Elmer, death....22 Mr 87
Morenz, Howie, death....15 Mr 40
Morgan, Arthur Ernest, statement on public utilities and TVA (p)....25 Ja 12
Morgan, House of, on unionism....15 Mr 75
Morgan, William Forbes, and Distilled Spirits Institute, sketch (p), 1 Mr 55; and Roosevelt Victory dinners, 15 Mr 14
Morgenthau, Henry Jr., announces sterilization plan for gold (p), 4 Ja 39; and Moran's retirement, 11 Ja 14; refuses request for gold bars for toy soldiers, 22 Mr 73
Morley, Christopher, debates with brother.18 Ja 35
Morrell & Co. John, annual report of earnings ....15 F 80
Morris, Glenn, wins Sullivan award (p).11 Ja 42
Mortimer, Wyndham, automobile strike settled (p) ....22 F 13
Mosley, Sir Oswald, challenges government arrest for wearing black shirt....29 Mr 19
Mother Goose, new German version (p)..25 Ja 20
Motion Picture Herald, list of popular stars ....18 Ja 25
Muench, Mrs. Nellie Tipton, 10 year prison sentence (p)....4 Ja 12
Muggeridge, Malcolm, *The Earnest Atheist* reviewed ....8 Mr 89
Mule, proposed bill against filing teeth....1 F 28
Mullins, George Walker, new college entrance rulings ....8 F 38
Mummy, findings after X-ray....4 Ja 23
Muni, Paul, wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award (p), 15 Mr 33; beard explained (L), 29 Mr 4
Murals, Benton's work in Missouri, 11 Ja 41; of Edward and Mrs. Simpson in Sacramento hotel (p), 25 Ja 29
Murchison, Claudius Temple, report to textile manufacturers, career (p)....8 Mr 73
Murphy, Francis P., telegram to Frank Murphy ....1 Mr 42

Murphy, Frank

Attempts to arbitrate automobile strike (p), 18 Ja 17; confers with strike heads, 25 Ja 14; in Washington, 1 F 11; Roosevelt order to attend conference, 15 F 21; automobile strike settled, possible Presidency (p), 22 F 13; telegram from Francis P. Murphy, 1 Mr 42; returns from Florida to negotiate strikes, 22 Mr 18; warns strikers, recognizes ex-convict as union organizer, 29 Mr 12
Murrah, Alfred P., takes oath of office (p) ....22 Mr 14
Murray, Philip, agreement with steel industry, sketch (p)....15 Mr 16
Museum of Modern Art (N.Y.C.), photography exhibition ....29 Mr 34
Museum of Surgery, founded by Mrs. Hearst ....4 Ja 19
Music Teachers Natl. Assn., convention, Petrillo forbids musicians to play....11 Ja 34
Musicians, Chicago Federation of, members ordered not to make records....4 Ja 24

Mussolini, Benito

Attack on Jews, 11 Ja 20; confers and fences with Goring, statement to Berlin newspapers (p), 25 Ja 15; interviewed by Mrs. McCormick, statement on Spanish Revolution, admires Roosevelt, 15 F 25; breaks ground for subway, 1 Mr 20; angered by Selassie invitation to coronation, Ras Desta Demtu executed, 8 Mr 19; tells health habits to Miller (p), 15 Mr 24; visits Libya, 22 Mr 22; telegram on Italian fighters in Spain, denounced by Dean of Winchester, speech to Mohammedans and Jews, and woman journalist's shooting of de Chambrun (p), 29 Mr 17
Mussolini, Bruno, to fly to U. S. (p)....1 F 20
Mussolini, Vito, wedding plans (p)....1 F 20
Mussolini, Vittorio, wedding plans (p), 1 F 20; married, 15 F 85
Mutual Broadcasting System, 4th coast-to-coast net work, policies, stations....4 Ja 39

N

Nadi, Aldo, married....11 Ja 71
Naismith, Mrs. James A., death....15 Mr 40
Nakamura, Kotaro, resigns as new War Minister ....22 F 23
Narcotic farm, new one at Ft. Worth, Lexington farm cure discussed....15 F 69
Narcotics, taken by doctors....1 Mr 45
Nashville *Tennesseans,* sold....18 Ja 38
Natl. Academy of Design, exhibitions, awards ....22 Mr 30
Natl. Art Gallery, offered by Mellon....11 Ja 41
Natl. Assn. of Coin Operated Machine Manufacturers, convention ....25 Ja 58
Natl. Aviation Show, exhibits, prices....8 F 52
Natl. Broadcasting Co., new stations, 4 Ja 39; and Toscanini contract, 15 F 59
Natl. Can, production and profits report..1 Mr 62
Natl. City Bank, statement to stockholders.25 Ja 55
Natl. Distillers Products Corp., 1936 earnings ....1 Mr 55
Natl. Electric Ballots, Inc., and radio voting ....1 Mr 52
Natl. Field Trials, contestants, winners..15 Mr 68
Natl. Lawyers Guild, formed, officers, 18 Ja 50; convention, speeches, feud with A. B. A. 1 Mr 42
Natl. Pigeon Assn., exhibition, 1 F 26; TIME report praised (L), 22 Mr 10
Natl. Retail Dry Goods Assn., convention, price cutting and raising discussed, platform ....1 F 49
Natl. Safety Council, grand prize to N. Y. C. ....15 Mr 57
Natl. Steel Corp., annual report of earnings ....15 F 79
Navachine, Dmitri, murdered....8 F 24
Nazis, organization in U. S. ....22 Mr 14
Nebraska, unicameral legislature and Norris (c) ....11 Ja 16
Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal, and Natl. Congress, calls British imperialism Fascist (p) ....11 Ja 21

Nevada

Resolution to attract residents, state lottery proposed, advantages, map, 8 Mr 16; free treatment for venereal diseases (L), 15 Mr 10; correction, Will Rogers comment, temperature, first white man to enter, hobo's comment (L), 29 Mr 7
Neville, John, see John Bruce Heath
New England Power Assn., proposed deal with New England Gas & Electric....18 Ja 64
Newhall, Beaumont, and Museum of Modern Art photography exhibition....29 Mr 34
New Hampshire, third election recount..11 Ja 15
New Jersey Zinc Co., discussed....22 Mr 76
New Orleans *Times Picayune,* centennial celebration ....1 F 37
N. Y. City, wins Natl. Safety Council prize, traffic deaths....15 Mr 57
N. Y. *Herald Tribune,* changes type, drops F. P. A. ....15 Mr 52
N. Y. Law Journal, publishes letter from small town lawyer....8 F 59
N. Y. Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Stravinsky, 25 Ja 40; Enesco performance, 8 F 27; conducted by Chavez, 22 F 42

N. Y. Racquet & Tennis Club, open championship match won by Setzler.....25 Ja 24
N. Y. State, Child Labor Amendment rejected, 22 Mr 13; Feld Crawford Fair Trade Act held constitutional, 22 Mr 80
N. Y. State Bar Assn., meeting, Hutchins' recommendations, McCormick's speech .....8 F 59
N. Y. Stock Exchange, files investigated by Wheeler in Van Sweringen investigation, 25 Ja 62; report on short-selling, 8 Mr 73; Pierce Petroleum suspended from trading after stock rise, 29 Mr 68
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, negotiations with Newspaper Guild .....8 F 43
New Yorker, on Supreme Court plan..22 Mr 14
Newark *News*, Suydam to write for....15 Mr 55
Newspaper (s), for Washington legislative doings, 25 Ja 37; blamed for bungling Mattson case, 8 F 43; Chicago *Tribune* acquitted in Parker libel suit, 22 F 60; *Jimplecute* bought after oil strike, 22 Mr 68
Newspaper Enterprise Assn., new contract with quintuplets .....11 Ja 25
Newsprint industry, engineers commissioned to find Southern mill site, statistics .....15 F 49
News-Week, reorganizes with *Today*, history .....15 F 50
Nicholas, Prince, ill.....1 F 24
Niemeyer, Sir Otto Ernst, expected in U. S., 25 Ja 16; appointed president of Bank for Internatl. Settlements, 15 Mr 40
Nobel Prize, forbidden by Hitler to Germany .....8 F 21
Noise, Flents used to prevent disturbance (L) .....25 Ja 6
Non-Partisan League, meeting to support Supreme Court plan.....22 Mr 16
Norbeck, Peter, death, replaced by Hitchcock .....11 Ja 15
Norfolk, Duke of, married, coronation duties, sketch (p).....8 F 23
Norris, George William, returns to Nebraska, unicameral legislature, sketch, career (c), 11 Ja 16; quotes from Watson's *As I Knew Them* (L), 1 F 2; on Watson's comments (L), 1 Mr 6
North American Co., registers under SEC.22 F 75
North American Wildlife Conference, plans, Darling elected president.....15 Mr 70
Northern Trust Co., Solomon Smith elected to board.....25 Ja 55
Northwest Airlines, wins safety award..15 Mr 58
Northwestern Ice Yachting Assn., regatta..8 F 50
Norwich, Bishop of, finishes Coronation Prayer .....22 Mr 19
Notre Dame U., and proposed taxing of church property .....22 Mr 34
Nova Herculis, new theories.....22 Mr 48
Novikoff-Priboy, A., *Tsushima* reviewed...8 F 79
Noyes, Newbold, disputes over Simpson reports settled .....18 Ja 38
Noyes, Pierrepont B., *My Father's House* reviewed (p) .....22 Mr 91
Nuffield, Baron, gift to Oxford.....4 Ja 15
Numbers racket, system discussed, 4 Ja 42; Dewey investigation, arrests, 1 F 16
Nuthall, Betty, engaged.....11 Ja 70

O

Ochsner, Washington Henry, oil rights in Kettleman hills dispute contested, career, wives .....11 Ja 63
O'Connor, J. F. T., on Assay Committee (p) .....22 F 14
O'Connor, Kate McGrorey, Director of Social Service for San Francisco *Chronicle*, career (p).....15 Mr 50
Odell, Maude, death.....8 Mr 59
Odets, Clifford, married.....18 Ja 55
Odhams Press Ltd., buys British Illustrated Group .....8 Mr 38
Odlum, Floyd B., and Utilities Power & Light reorganization .....18 Ja 60
Oenslager, Donald Mitchell, married....29 Mr 69
Ogden, Rollo, death.....1 Mr 24
O'Hara, Bishop Gerald, new parish, sketch (p) .....4 Ja 20
O'Hara, Walter E., and Pawtucket *Star* war with Providence *Journal*, buys *News-Tribune* (p) .....29 Mr 30
Oil industry, production at new all-time high, 1 F 54; new prices, 8 F 66
Oil well, Ochsner rights in Kettleman hills disputed, 11 Ja 63; sets world depth record, new one opened by Barnsdall, 1 F 54; strike in Jefferson, Texas, 22 Mr 68
O'Keeffe, Georgia, exhibition career (p)..22 F 50
Olav, Crown Prince, son born.....1 Mr 22
Olive oil, adulteration by tea seeds.....22 Mr 18
Olympic Games, contestants found to have taken bicarbonate of soda.....1 Mr 45
O'Malley, Ernie, *Army Without Banners* reviewed (p) .....1 Mr 69
O'Neill, Eugene, sells Georgia home.....8 F 30
Opera, sound film used in Russia.....29 Mr 55

Opera

Elektra, reviewed .....29 Mr 55
Gotterdammerung, reviewed .....15 Mr 71
Lucrezia, performed in Milan, history..8 Mr 50
Oranges, California advertising criticized..8 F 45
Ordzhonikidze, Grigoriy, death, 1 Mr 20; funeral, 15 Mr 21
Ormiston, Kenneth G., death.....25 Ja 52
Osborne, Dr. Raymond Lester, report on Epicaine .....1 F 31
Otis & Co., exonerated in SEC case.....11 Ja 63
Overbrook School, wins wrestling match...22 F 65
Owens, Jesse, year's achievements (p), 4 Ja 14; wins race against horse, 4 Ja 22
Otter, funds for preservation asked (L)....1 F 6
Oursler, Charles F., sues Mrs. Macfadden, sketch (p) .....1 F 36
Oxford U., Nuffield gift to, 4 Ja 15; crew coxswain problems, 1 F 44; appeals to U. S. for funds, endowments, 1 Mr 30

P

Packard Motors, wage increase.....22 F 14
Page, Charles R., new president of Fireman's Fund Insurance Co. .....22 F 84

Palestine

Jews, Herzog arrives as chief Rabbi....25 Ja 66
Symphony Orchestra, debut, directed by Toscanini, plans .....4 Ja 24
Palmer, Dwight R. G., urges copper tax reduction .....1 Mr 55
Pan-American Conference, Argentina refuses sanctions in neutrality treaties, U. S. refuses to link peace pact with League of Nations, no definition of "aggression," agreements .....4 Ja 13
Panda, TIME report corrected, upheld (L), 4 Ja 6; in U. S. with Mrs. Harkness (p), 4 Ja 25; food supply (L), 1 F 6
"Pansy," comment on name (L).....15 F 6
Paper, newsprint discussed.....15 F 49
Paramount Publix Corp., Zukor silver jubilee .....25 Ja 45
Parker Brothers, markets "Bulls & Bears" and "Jury Box".....1 F 44
Parker, Ellis H., Mrs. Hauptmann testifies at trial.....8 F 30
Parker, Harrison, loses libel suit against Chicago *Tribune* (p).....22 F 62
Parks, Sam Jr., married.....11 Ja 71
Parran, Dr. Thomas Jr., venereal disease campaign (p), 11 Ja 38; activities in venereal disease campaign and narcotic farm (p), 15 F 67
Paschall, Cranston, married.....15 F 85
Passion Play, in Zion, Ill. (p).....29 Mr 39
Pauly, Rosa, sings in *Elektra*, to sing at Coronation, career (p).....29 Mr 55
Pawtucket *Star*, to change name to *Rhode Island Star*, war with Providence *Journal* .....29 Mr 30
Payson, Charles Shipman, backer of *Commentator* .....25 Ja 38
Pearson, Edmund, *Trial of Lizzie Borden* reviewed .....15 Mr 95
Pearson, Hesketh, *Tom Paine, Friend of Mankind* reviewed .....8 F 83
Pecora, Ferdinand, trying racket investigation cases, 1 F 15; on Supreme Court plan, 29 Mr 14
Pelley, John Jeremiah, and Assn. of Amer. Railroads, pension problems, career (c) .....8 F 64
Pendergast, James, political machine investigation (p) .....**22 F 16**
Pendergast, Thomas, investigation of elections asked, history of machine.....22 F 15
Pennsylvania Museum of Art, surrealist exhibition, fund raising drive.....8 F 34
Penzer, N. M., *The Harem* reviewed.....15 F 89
Pepper, Claude Denson, married.....11 Ja 71
Pereyra Iraola, Simon, son kidnapped, killed .....8 Mr 26
Perkins, Frances, and automobile strikes, 25 Ja 13; Sloan declines to attend meeting, 1 F 11; difficulties arbitrating strikes, criticizes Sloan (p), 8 F 14; open letter to Rand, 22 Mr 17; confers with Rand, settlement, 29 Mr 11
Perkins, James Handasyd, Natl. City Bank statement to stockholders (p)...25 Ja 55
Perry, Frederick, defeats Vines (p).....18 Ja 56
Petrillo, James C., and Chicago Federation of Musicians, sketch, career (p), 4 Ja 24; forbids musicians to play at music teachers convention, 11 Ja 34
Pharmacists, books reviewed.....1 F 32
Pheasants, exhibited in poultry show, society discussed .....18 Ja 34
Philadelphia Art Alliance, exhibition of non-objective painting .....15 F 36
Philadelphia Ballet Company, performs *Sleeping Beauty* .....22 F 42
"Philadelphia lawyer," origin of, and Garrett case .....25 Ja 30
Philadelphia Museum of Art, Rush exhibition .....8 Mr 30
Philadelphia Orchestra, performs *The Bells*, 18 Ja 43; conducted by Konoye, 15 F 61
Philadelphia *Record*, report on Widener party and Gravell bonus to employees..11 Ja 63
Philippines, Independence, Quezon confers with U. S. Interdepartmental Committee, plans for trade relations.....29 Mr 16
Phillips, Dr. Alexander Hamilton, death...1 F 43
Phillips, Sir Percival, death, career.....8 F 47
Phipps, Sir Eric, appointed ambassador to France .....15 F 23
Phonographs, coin, discussed.....25 Ja 60
Photography, exhibition at Museum of Modern Art .....29 Mr 34
Piatakov, Grigoriy, trial, confession, 1 F 18; execution, 8 F 26
Pickford, Mary, operation.....15 F 30
Pictorial Review, proposed merger with *Delineator* .....15 F 50
Pierce Petroleum Corp., stocks rise, suspended from trading.....29 Mr 68
Pigeons, Natl. show, outstanding entrants, judges .....1 F 26
Piker, Dr. Philip Edward, cure for delirium tremens .....8 F 46
Pillsbury, Ella Sturgis, engaged.....11 Ja 70
Pinkerton Natl. Detective Agency, La-Follette investigation .....22 F 12
Pistol-shooting Championship, won by Immigration Service .....22 Mr 60
Pittman, Key, proposes bill for wartime trade with belligerents, passed in Senate .....15 Mr 15
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., strike settled..1 F 12
Pitzman, Dr. Marsh, Mrs. Muench given prison sentence .....4 Ja 12
Pius X School of Liturgical Music, choir performance .....1 Mr 28
Pius XI, New Year speech, illness, 4 Ja 20; Vatican statement of condition, 18 Ja 32; visited by Cardinal Dougherty, recovering, speech to Eucharistic Congress, 15 F 46; walks, 22 F 33; performs Laetare ceremony, 15 Mr 41; denounces Communism, letter to German faithfuls, 29 Mr 40
Planets, new theories.....22 Mr 48
Plant, Philip M., and Ornamental Pheasant Society (p).....18 Ja 34
Plants, grown in water by Dr. Gericke..1 Mr 50
Plays, best in Manhattan.....22 F 48
Pneumonia, kinds, causes.....15 Mr 61
Poem, on digestion, by Cathcart.....8 Mr 34
Policeman, delivers mother by radio instructions .....18 Ja 54
Policy racket, Dewey investigation, arrests, 1 F 16; see also numbers racket
Polisuk, Isadore, sues Kaufman.....8 F 70
Polo, West Point *v.* Yale.....8 F 50
Poole, Grace Morrison, and cancer crusade (p) .....22 Mr 52
Pope, Allan Melvill, issues First Boston Corp. annual report (p).....1 F 52
Port, free, in N. Y., plans for.....15 F 32
Portugal, Armaments, new bombers purchased, 4 Ja 18; German relations, pact revealed, 18 Ja 21
Post, Mrs. Wiley, enrolls in secretarial school .....22 F 33
Potatoes, grown in water.....1 Mr 50
Potter, William Chapman, quizzed by Wheeler in Van Sweringen investigation .....25 Ja 62
Poultry Show, exhibitions.....18 Ja 34
Powell, Dr. Noble Cilley, succeeds Bratenahl (p) .....22 F 36
Power, Tyrone, in *Love Is News*, career (p) .....8 Mr 56
Prentiss, Augustin M., *Chemicals in War* reviewed (p) .....8 Mr 65
Preparatory school, expulsion held reasonable in Hood suit.....8 Mr 64
Priestley, J. B., *Midnight on the Desert* reviewed .....29 Mr 71
Probert, Lionel Charles, death.....15 F 85
Prohibition, Howard's activities.....11 Ja 46
Prokofieff, Sergei, Chicago concert, plays *Romeo & Juliet*, plans.....1 F 38
Prostitution, Dewey investigation.....1 F 15
Providence *Journal*, war with Pawtucket *Star* .....29 Mr 30
Providence *News-Tribune* bought by O'Hara .....29 Mr 30
Puchieh, engaged .....8 Mr 59
Puerto Rico, Nationalists cause riots, deaths .....29 Mr 16
Pulitzer, Ralph, thanks unknown benefactor for ducks.....11 Ja 53
Punch, cartoon on Spanish crisis.....4 Ja 15
Purdy, Milton Dwight, death.....22 F 85
Pushkin, Alexander S., book about reviewed (p) .....15 F 89
Pyle, Caroline Ashton, married.....25 Ja 52

Q

Qualters, Thomas, succeeds Gennerich.....4 Ja 9
Quarantine (ship), restrictions removed in N. Y., diseases.....1 F 30
Quezon, Manuel, cancels Philippine daylight saving time, 1 F 24; confers with Roosevelt, 1 Mr 10; lunches with Roosevelt, 8 Mr 13; speech on Philippine constitution, plans (p), 29 Mr 16
Quinn, Robert E., comment on strikes....8 Mr 15

R

Rachmaninoff, Sergei, *The Bells* performed by Philadelphia Orchestra.....18 Ja 43
Rackets, investigated by Dewey, history (c) .....1 F 14

Racquets

Doubles championship, won by Pell and Grant .....8 F 50
Singles championship, won by Setzler..25 Ja 24
U. S. Amateur Championship, won by Grant .....1 Mr 40
Radek, Karl, trial confession (p), 1 F 18; sentence, 8 F 25
Radio broadcasting, Good Will Court discontinued, 4 Ja 34; M. B. S. coast-to-coast network, 4 Ja 39; effect of sun spots on, 15 F 54; Hopkins machine for detecting listeners, 1 Mr 51
Radio Corp., annual report of earnings..15 F 80
RCA-Victor Corp., television images improved .....1 F 39
Railroad industry, salary raises to be asked, Brotherhoods, legislation, pensions (c), 8 F 61; cabooses to be changed, 22 F 24; abandoned track, 22 F 84; new pension plan compared with Social Security, 29 Mr 13

Railroads

Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, speeds up traffic .....1 Mr 36
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific, 90th anniversary, rebuilding cabooses.22 F 24
Kansas City Southern, bought by Couch.1 Mr 60
Louisiana & Arkansas, asks permission to buy Rock Island, Arkansas & Louisiana .....1 Mr 62

Richard II ....15 F 40
Show Is On....4 Ja 30
Spain Laughs ....22 Mr 58
Storm Over Patsy....22 Mr 59
Sun Kissed ....22 Mr 58
Tide Rising ....8 F 72
Wingless Victory ....4 Ja 29
Women, The ....4 Ja 30
Yes, My Darling Daughter....22 F 46
Third Degree, State Trooper sentenced for murder ....8 Mr 18
Thomas, Joseph A., partnership with Lehman Bros. ....11 Ja 70
Thomas, Lowell, editor of *Commentator*..25 Ja 38
Thomas, Norman, denies being Trotsky's stooge (p), 25 Ja 17; denies $16,000 salary, 15 F 30
Thompson, Alexander Raymond ("Tommy"), killed in plane crash....22 F 24
Thompson, Dorothy, on Supreme Court plan (p), 1 Mr 10; asks ages of dictators at Senate Judiciary hearing, 29 Mr 14
Thompson, Sylvia, daughters' discourse on Teddy bears....4 Ja 25
Thomson, Elihu, death, career....22 Mr 87
Tibbett, Lawrence, and accidental death of singer (p)....8 F 28
Tide Water Associated Oil Co., oil well depth sets world record, new preferred stock issue ....1 F 54

TIME

Report on cotton praised (L), 18 Ja 10; grammar corrected (L), 15 F 12; reason for duplicating LIFE's pictures, publishing days (L), 22 F 4; subscription cancelled for reference to Al Smith (L), 22 F 9; conflicting publishing date with LIFE praised (L), 8 Mr 4; (L), 22 Mr 10; placed in Cornerstone of Narcotic Building (L), 8 Mr 6
Tin, shipped to U. S., government quotas, 18 Ja 59; new high, 22 Mr 75
Tinkham, George Holden, leopard shooting record ....11 Ja 15
Tire industry, statistics, prices up....29 Mr 64
Today, reorganizes with *News-Week*, business discussed ....15 F 50
Tomatoes, grown in water....1 Mr 50
Tomkinson, Henry Archdale, death....1 F 43
Toscanini, Arturo, Tel Aviv concert (p), 4 Ja 24; to return to U. S., radio contract 15 F 59
Toumanova, Princess Nina, *Anton Chekhov* reviewed, career (p)....18 Ja 75
Townsend, Dr. Francis E., found guilty of contempt (p), 8 Mr 14; sentenced to 30 days, fined, 22 Mr 87
Townsend Plan, tested in Chelan, Wash..25 Ja 14

Track

AAU meet, new records....8 Mr 71
Decathlon, discussed, Morris wins Sullivan award ....11 Ja 42
Intercollegiate Assn. of Amateur Athletes of Amer., meet won by Columbia ....22 Mr 60
Knights of Columbus Meet, Columbian Mile won by Cunningham....29 Mr 48
Melrose Games, winners....15 F 47
Tractor, remedy for bouncing....25 Ja 51
Traffic deaths, statistics....15 Mr 58
Traffic signal, Automatic Signal Corp. officers convicted ....29 Mr 57
Trailers, banned in Palm Beach, Winter Show in Sarasota, Covered Wagon Co. stock offer ....18 Ja 64
Trance, occurs after woman is found guilty ....29 Mr 54
Trane Co., 1936 report, business examined, files registration statement for public stock offer....15 Mr 76
Trane, Reuben, and Trane Co., anniversary tribute, career (p)....15 Mr 76
Transcontinental & Western Air, demonstrates radio navigation device, 25 Ja 47; transport contracts to Boeing, 1 Mr 66; refused petition for new route, 22 Mr 66
Traylor, Mahlon E., salary published....18 Ja 59
Traylor, Melvin A., blamed for mishandling Busby funds....22 F 70
Trent, John, in *Doctor's Diary*, career (p)..1 F 45
Trinity Church, Christ in Gethsemane diorama loaned to....15 Mr 41

Trotsky, Leon

TIME "stooge" report flayed, explained (L), 11 Ja 10; offered Rivera home as refuge, Mexican assassination threats, 11 Ja 22; in Mexico, comment on war, 18 Ja 21; chewing gum editorial, career (c), 25 Ja 16; comments on second trial of conspirators, 1 F 19; comments on confessions and executions, 8 F 26; how supported (L), 15 F 8; comments, correction, tailoring story (L), 22 F 4; *The Revolution Betrayed* mentioned, 8 Mr 25
Trotsky, Mrs. Leon, expresses fears for son (p) ....8 Mr 25
Trucks, awarded injunction against S. Carolina restrictions, 1 F 62; owner convicted for not fixing brakes, 8 Mr 48
Tucker, Dr. Beverley Randolph, report on regressive woman (p)....22 Mr 49
Tulane U., Harris new president, 8 Mr 62; refuses body of fat man, 29 Mr 53
Tunis, John R., statistics compared with Benchley's ....1 F 34
Turkey, Alexandretta, independence demanded, 18 Ja 22; agreement reached, 15 F 26
Turner, Roger F., and North Amer. Figure Skating Championships (L)....22 Mr 10
Turpin, Ben, wants to be gatekeeper....4 Ja 25
Tutoring bureaus, TIME report corrected, flayed (L) ....4 Ja 2
Twins, statistics on activities in sports, 15 F 47; Guepe brothers athletic and scholastic similarities (L), 15 Mr 6
Twok, work discovered by Rockwell Kent, sketch (p) ....25 Ja 29
Twyeffort, Raymond G., comment on Roosevelt as best-dressed man....1 Mr 42

U

Ubico, Jorge, awards Order of Quetzal Grand Crosses ....8 Mr 84
Unamuno, Miguel de, death, estimate of younger generation ....11 Ja 22
Union of Amer. Hebrew Congregations, council, reforms ....1 F 41
United Air Lines, plane crash, 11 Ja 26; extra fares for non-stop service between N. Y. and Chicago, 25 Ja 50; sued for allowing planes to fly too low, 15 F 32; plane crash, 22 F 24; women's traffic division run by Helen Stansbury, 8 Mr 48; reason for San Francisco Bay crash discovered, 15 Mr 59

United Automobile Workers

Sit-down strike, 11 Ja 15; strike discussed, 18 Ja 18; National Guard called, meeting of heads, truce, 25 Ja 14; statistics on union membership, plan to open plants to non-union workers, 1 F 11; strike continued, Sloan and Perkins difficulties, labor spy case heard by LaFollette committee, 8 F 14; strikers refuse order to leave plants, Roosevelt orders conference, portfolio of pictures, 15 F 19; strike settled, terms, Knudsen letter, 22 F 13; calls strike in Chrysler, Firestone, Hudson plants, 15 Mr 18
United Electrical & Radio Workers' Union—to demand concessions from General Electric and Westinghouse...22 Mr 17
United Fruit Co., annual report of earnings ....15 F 80

U. S. Government

Air Commerce, Bureau of, blamed for plane accidents, 25 Ja 48; program for improvements, plane crashes blamed on, 22 F 24; Vidal resigns, replacements, 8 Mr 13
Army, flood activities....8 F 20
Assay Commission, annual inspection of coins ....22 F 14
Attorney General, history of office, *Federal Justice* reviewed....1 F 33
Bonds, biggest sales in 16 years....22 Mr 75
Budget, Roosevelt's message to Congress ....18 Ja 16
Commerce, Dept. of, picketed by seamen against discharge books....25 Ja 50
Comptroller General, office abolition proposed ....25 Ja 10
Farm Tenancy Committee, report to Roosevelt ....22 F 11
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., 1936 report ....22 F 78
Federal Reserve Board, announces increased reserve requirements....8 F 61
Federal Trade Commission, battle between Hoffman and Atlas....22 F 75
Foreign investments, bonds for gold to be sold, sterilization plan, 4 Ja 39; Morgenthau, Landis, Eccles conference, 22 F 78; statistics for 1936, 15 Mr 75
Gold, bonds to be sold for, sterilization plan, 4 Ja 39; first shipment arrives at Fort Knox, 25 Ja 11
Great Plains Committee, report to Roosevelt ....22 F 11
Housing Authority, Wagner revised housing bill ....8 Mr 16
Income tax returns, statistics....29 Mr 15
Interstate Commerce Commission, annual report to Congress, suggestions, 18 Ja 68; refuses TWA petition for new route, 22 Mr 66
Japanese cotton goods, statistics on imports, quota established....8 Mr 73
Justice, Dept. of, Cummings book reviewed ....1 F 33
Labor, Dept. of, index on commodities.25 Ja 55
Maritime Commission, Kennedy new head, assistants, duties....22 Mr 63
Merchant Marine, picket against discharge books ....25 Ja 50
Narcotic farms, new one at Ft. Worth, Lexington farm cure discussed....15 F 69
Natl. Labor Relations Board, report on Remington-Rand, demands refused..22 Mr 17
Navy, copper contract difficulties, 18 Ja 59; mass transcontinental flight, 8 F 14
Prisons, Bureau of, Bennett new Director ....1 F 10
Pure Food Laws, Agash Refining Co., charged with violation....22 Mr 18
Rearmaments, amount spent on, significance ....1 Mr 16
RFC, extension bill passed in Senate, 25 Ja 12; Continental Illinois Natl. Bank repays loan, 25 Ja 55; extension bill passed in House, 1 F 10
Reorganization program, presented by Roosevelt to Congress....25 Ja 9
SEC, Otis & Co. exonerated, 11 Ja 63; decision in Electric Bond & Share case, 8 F 61; North American Co., and Amer. Water Works & Electric Co. register under, 22 F 75; Central States Electric Corp., investigation, Williams quizzed, 8 Mr 74; Teagle quizzed in hearings on committee for Colombian defaulted bonds, hearings on Germany's "secret debt," 15 Mr 78; hearing on Atlas Tack Corp., 22 Mr 78
Social Security, first pension paid, 18 Ja 15; Board changes, 1 Mr 9; compared with railroad pension plan, 29 Mr 13
Soil Conservation, draft of law sent to states by Roosevelt....8 Mr 13
Spy, Farnsworth receives prison sentence ....8 Mr 14
Supreme Court, upholds president's powers controlling arms shipments, 4 Ja 10; decision on convict-made goods, 11 Ja 14; Roosevelt's proposed reorganization quoted, history, 15 F 16; comments on reorganization plan, pension retirement bill passed, 22 F 11; reorganization plan debated, proposals, approximate division of Congress, plan approved by farmers and labor, 1 Mr 11; Roosevelt's plans for radio talk, 8 Mr 13; Roosevelt's Victory dinner speech quoted, comments, 15 Mr 14; upholds schoolteachers pay cuts and back salary refusal, 15 Mr 63; Roosevelt's fireside talk quoted, Senate hearing, Cummings' and Jackson's arguments, radio stations accused of favoritism, 22 Mr 15; Senate Judiciary Committee hearings, Hughes report, 29 Mr 15
TVA, Morgan's statement quoted, 25 Ja 12; conference not to be reconvened, power companies obtain injunction, 8 F 13
Treasury Dept., gold bonds to be sold, sterilization plan ....4 Ja 39
Weather Bureau, new forecasting technique ....15 Mr 44
WPA, plans for reductions, Deficiency Bill passed in House, 8 F 17; Living Newspaper produces *Power*, 8 Mr 47
U. S. Military Academy, Negro ousting order protested ....1 Mr 14
U. S. Playing Card Co., Albert new president ....15 F 82
U. S. Rubber Co., report to stockholders.29 Mr 64
U. S. Steel Corp., opens plate mill in Homestead, 25 Ja 13; annual report of earnings, 15 F 79; stock up, 15 Mr 75
Universe, Dirac's theory....15 Mr 46
Utilities Power & Light Corp., reorganization petition approved....18 Ja 60
Utrillo, Maurice, sues Tate Gallery, career (p) ....18 Ja 44

V

Vandenberg, Arthur H., debates against reciprocal trade agreements renewal....8 Mr 14
Vandenberg, Arthur Jr., recital....11 Ja 15
Vanderbilt, Alfred Gwynne, and horse-racing (p) ....4 Ja 22
Vanderbilt, Arthur T., nominated as new president of Amer. Bar Assn....18 Ja 50
Vanderbilt, Harold Sterling, names yacht *Ranger* ....8 F 30
van der Meersch, Maxence, *Invasion* reviewed, career (p)....25 Ja 70
Van Devanter, Willis, hunting without license, sketch (p), 4 Ja 10; duck hunting charges to be pressed, 25 Ja 64; angered by photographers (p), 29 Mr 14
van Dyke, Tertius, new headmaster of Gunnery, career (p)....15 Mr 63
Van Horne, Russell John, and Fort Knox (p) ....25 Ja 11
van Leeuwen, W. M. D., report on Krakatau Island vegetable life....15 F 53
Vansittart, Sir Robert, and British Secret Service ....15 F 23
Van Sweringen holdings, bond issue investigated, Whitney, Potter, Swan interrogated ....25 Ja 61
Van Voorhis, Daniel, and Fort Knox (p).25 Ja 11
van Zeeland, Paul, resigns to contest Degrelle's election to Parliament....22 Mr 22
Vardon, Harry, death....29 Mr 69
Varney Speed Lines, extra fare service (L) ....15 Mr 8
Venereal diseases, Control Board conference, plans for relief, 11 Ja 38; health activities in various states, history of propaganda, 15 F 67; woman arrested for resisting treatment, proposed resolutions for medical examinations before marriage, 22 F 60; doctor's certificate before marriage required in Texas, state activities in Nevada, Kentucky (L), 15 Mr 10
Vercel, Roger, *Salvage* reviewed....11 Ja 78
Verity, George Matthew, report to stockholders, career (p)....29 Mr 64
Vermont, correction, legislature discussed (L) ....25 Ja 4
Victoria, Queen, and George VI's birth (p) ....8 Mr 23
Vidal, Eugene, resigns from Bureau of Air Commerce ....8 Mr 13
Vigow of Romanoff, named best U. S. bred dog (p)....15 Mr 70
Viles, Albert L., speaks to Internatl. Rubber Regulation Committee for U. S. rubber manufacturers (p)....29 Mr 62
Vimalert Co. Ltd., and plane shipment to Spain ....11 Ja 13
Vines, Ellsworth, defeated by Perry (p).18 Ja 56
Vinson, Maribel, wins women's figure skating championship (p), 22 F 68; wins North Amer. women's figure skating championship, 8 Mr 71
Viruses, living, Stanley's theory wins A. A. A. S. prize....11 Ja 40
Vishinsky, Andrei, conducts Radek trial..1 F 18
Vittorio Emanuelle III, operation, 4 Ja 25; cancels delegation to Coronation, 29 Mr 17
Voliva, Wilbur Glenn, and Zion Passion Play ....29 Mr 39
Vonderlehr, Raymond A., venereal disease campaign (p)....11 Ja 38

von Meck, Barbara, *Beloved Friend* reviewed .....1 F 63
von Meck, Nadejda, book about (p).....1 F 63
von Neurath, Constantin, "explains" press references to U. S.....22 Mr 14
von Ossietzky, Carl, assured of Nobel Prize money .....8 F 21
von Ribbentrop, Joachim, greets George VI with Nazi salute, comments, embassy to be enlarged, highlights of Ambassadorship (p), 15 F 22; entertained by Derby, activities in Great Britain, 1 Mr 16; no Nazi salute at George VI informal tea, opens Leipzig fair, 22 Mr 19
von Seeckt, Hans, death.....4 Ja 32
Voroshilov, Klimentiy, speech on anniversary of Red Army.....8 Mr 25
Vronsky, Vitya, concert with Babin.....22 F 40

W

Wadlow, Robert, case reported, career (p).1 Mr 44
Walgreen, Charles Rudolph, company plans expansion, career.....8 Mr 78
Walgreen Co., files recapitalization plan, business examined .....8 Mr 78
Wagner, Robert, revises housing bill...8 Mr 16
Wang I-chi, murdered.....15 F 27
Warburton, Mrs. Evelyn Hall, petition to prevent parents from selling farm....15 F 28
Ward Baking Corp., annual report of earnings .....15 F 79
Warner, William Bishop, and reorganization of *Today* and *News-Week*, sketch (p) .....15 F 50
Washburn, Henry Bradford, debunks reports on glacier's advance.....1 Mr 49
Water, plants grown in by Dr. Gericke...1 Mr 50
Watson, James E., Norris's answer to comments (L) .....1 Mr 6
Weather, air-mass analysis technique....15 Mr 43
Weaver, Joseph B., resigns.....22 Mr 64
Weaver, Willie, letter criticized, praised, answered by Walton (L).....1 Mr 4
Webster, Beveridge, performs with Philharmonic, sketch, career (p).....25 Ja 42
Weckler, Herman L., and labor spy hearing (p) .....8 F 16
Wedding, ceremony performed 2 years late, 8 Mr 46; anecdote anent Benediction Service (L), 29 Mr 2
Week-end jail terms, practiced in Rochester .....22 Mr 40
Weidemann, Dr. Heinz, and new German Bible .....25 Ja 20
Weidemann, Thomas, introduces bill to "cure lawyers' mistakes".....15 Mr 30
Weisgal, Meyer, and *Eternal Road*.....18 Ja 47
Weiss, Seymour, salary published.....18 Ja 60
Welles, Sumner, returns to U. S., Pan-American activities (p).....4 Ja 13
Wells, H. G., *The Croquet Player* reviewed (p) .....1 Mr 69
Werfel, Franz, *Twilight of a World* reviewed .....29 Mr 71
Wertheim, Anne Rebe, married.....8 F 47
West, Mae, salary published (p).....18 Ja 59
Western Air Express, plane crash, Johnson killed .....25 Ja 47
Western Clock Co., Big Ben advertisement prevented .....8 Mr 85
Western Pact, recommended by Baldwin..1 Mr 16
Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co. workers see strike films.....22 Mr 17
Wethered, Joyce, married.....18 Ja 55
Weyerhauser, John Philip, establishes memorial to Charles Mattson.....8 Mr 85
WGN, M. B. S., discussed.....4 Ja 39
Whalen, Grover, salary published.....18 Ja 60
Wheeler, Burton K., investigates Van Sweringen bond issue, Whitney, Potter, Swan quizzed, 25 Ja 61; questions Whitney, 8 F 67; on Supreme Court plan, 1 Mr 10; 29 Mr 14
Whipple, Sidney, editor of *Capitol Daily*.25 Ja 37
White, E. B., on Supreme Court plan...22 Mr 14
White House, new decorations and air conditioning asked .....15 F 15
White, Mrs. Katharine Elkus, on Assay Committee (p) .....22 F 14
Whitney Museum of Amer. Art., exhibition of N. Y. Realists.....22 F 52
Whitney, Richard, quizzed by Wheeler in Van Sweringen investigation, 25 Ja 62; 8 F 67
Wichman, Frederick Warren, buys Hay Creek Ranch, career.....18 Ja 62
Widener, Peter Arrell, $100,000 party (p) .....11 Ja 63
Wiener Sangerknaben, see Singing Boys.1 Mr 26
Wilbur, Ray Lyman, and history of venereal disease campaign.....15 F 68
Wilkie, Harold M., and Frank-LaFollette feud .....18 Ja 28
Will, Garrett estate disputed, 25 Ja 30; puzzles lawyer, interpreted by judge, 1 F 33; correction (L), 15 F 12
Willard Hotel (Washington), employes strike .....22 Mr 16
Williams, Al (Alford Joseph), preview of 1937 sunrise (p).....11 Ja 30
Williams, Harrison, quizzed by SEC, career (p) .....8 Mr 74
Williams, Mrs. Harrison, dialogue with Gypsy Rose Lee in *Look* (p), 11 Ja 25; career, 8 Mr 74; correction (L), 29 Mr 2
Williams, Langbourne M., Jr., report to stockholders, sulphur tax hearings.....1 Mr 56
Wilson & Co., annual report of earnings.15 F 80
Wilson, Frank, succeeds Moran (p).....11 Ja 14
Winant, John Gilbert, retirement confirmed .....1 Mr 9
Winchell, Walter, "rabbi-hunting" comment .....22 F 64
Winchester, Dean of, denounces Mussolini .....29 Mr 17
Wire figures, Calder's work.....1 Mr 46
Wisconsin, U. of, Frank ousted from presidency, 18 Ja 28; Dykstra appointed president, 22 Mr 28
Wise, Mrs. Stephen S., demands German apology .....22 Mr 14
Wister, Owen, son and chauffeur arrested.22 Mr 73
Woman, grows younger.....22 Mr 49
Women's Christian Temperance Union, million dollar prohibition drive.....1 Mr 55
Wood, Dr. Francis Carter, writing book on cancer .....22 Mr 50
Wood, Dr. Horatio Charles, edits *U. S. Dispensatory* (p) .....1 F 32
WOR, M. B. S., discussed.....4 Ja 39
World Bank, see Bank for International Settlements .....22 F 76
Wrestling, blind, won by Overbrook School .....22 F 65
Wurlitzer, Rudolph Co., correction (L)...15 Mr 9
Wyoming, U. S. S., explosion.....1 Mr 10

X

X-ray, effect on living cells.....11 Ja 48

Y

Yaeger, Charles U., and Bank Night....11 Ja 55
Yale U., swimming team defeats Pennsylvania, 1 F 44; students picket against dismissal of Davis, Seymour chosen new president, 22 F 28; Dean Mandell retires, 15 Mr 64
Yeats-Brown, Francis, *Lancer at Large* reviewed (p) .....18 Ja 76
York, Archbishop of, letter on Edward and Mrs. Simpson (p).....4 Ja 16
Young, Owen D., married, 1 Mr 22; did kiss wife (L), 15 Mr 9
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., annual report of earnings.....15 F 79

Z

Zaharoff, Sir Basil, tomb rifled.....1 F 26
Zamora, Niceto, report on Spain under Azana (p) .....29 Mr 20
Ziegfeld, Patricia, at McLean party (p).11 Ja 54
Ziegler, George, identified (L).....18 Ja 6
Zinc, prices up.....22 Mr 75
Zion, Ill., and Passion Play.....29 Mr 39
Zioncheck, Mrs. Rubye Louise, enters school .....18 Ja 35
Zog, King, plans to marry Countess von Mikes upset (p), 11 Ja 24; explanation of upset of marriage plans (L), 1 F 2; Boylston letter corrected (L), 15 F 4
Zukor, Adolph, silver jubilee, career.....25 Ja 45

INDEX TO VOLUME XXIX (PART II)

April 5, 1937 to June 28, 1937

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
10 My 71 (May 10, page 71)

A

Abbott, Eben Starr, acquitted of negligence in *Morro Castle* fire (p).....19 Ap 70
Abell, Arunah Shepherdson, book about reviewed (p) .....10 My 41
Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, success of endowment campaign.31 My 28
Accidents, of 10-year-old boy.....5 Ap 58
Actors, Broadway, salaries compared with Federal Theatre .....5 Ap 33
Adams, Mr. & Mrs. F. P., guests at White House .....31 My 16
Adler, Dr. Alfred, death.....7 Je 50
Adler, Max, planetarium discussed (p)..3 My 57

Aeronautics

Airplanes, Natl. Advisory Committee for Aeronautics demonstrates new shifting cowlings, polished wing surfaces, new takeoff devices.....31 My 52
Airports, appropriation for improvement of North Beach, Bureau of Air Commerce plans new classifications.....3 My 60
Altitude record, new one set by Pezzi..17 My 35
Bermuda route, test flights to and from, 7 Je 52; started by Pan American and Imperial Airways, 28 Je 34
Direction finder, system acquired by Bendix .....26 Ap 47
Hindenburg, crash described, victims (p), 17 My 35; victims treated at Paul Kimball Hospital, 17 My 64; Federal hearings on disaster, 24 My 24; Eckener testifies at hearings, 31 My 46; TIME reports praised, (L), 7 Je 4; use of oil for victims questioned (L), 14 Je 2
Ice, cause of plane crash, heating mechanisms, 5 Ap 61; elimination device tested, 12 Ap 74; de-icers removed for summer, faults, 31 My 52
N. Y.-Paris Race, U. S. forbids aviators to enter.....31 My 45
Pan American Clipper, transpacific flight .....5 Ap 62
Parachute jumping, Sohn killed.....3 My 60
Pilots, regulations for flying time.....26 Ap 45
Plane crashes, TWA liner at Pittsburgh, caused by ice, 5 Ap 61; British mail plane, 5 Ap 64; reunion of survivors, 12 Ap 73; compared with marine accidents (L), 19 Ap 4; liability law proposed by Amer. Law Institute, 17 My 73; during Navy war games, 24 My 13; missing Western Air Express discovered, 21 Je 51
Round-the-world flight, first ticket sold, interline agreements, route.....12 Ap 71
Russian designers, in U. S.....14 Je 58
Safety awards, to airlines.....26 Ap 45
Take-offs, new device demonstrated....31 My 52
Transatlantic flights, reciprocal plans with Great Britain, 19 Ap 71; Merrill flies to coronation, 17 My 42; Merrill returns with coronation pictures, 24 My 23; Lufthansa and Air France alliance, test flights planned, 28 Je 34
Transpacific flights, route established by Musick, scheduled trips planned, 5 Ap 62; Russians fly from Moscow to San Francisco, 28 Je 34
Tunnels, Natl. Advisory Committee for Aeronautics demonstraton, types....31 My 50
Aga Khan, with wife at coronation (p)..24 My 19
Agash Refining Corp., correction, charges dismissed (L) .....3 My 10
Agricultural Workers Union, strike in Stockton canneries .....3 My 15
Aguirre, Jose Antonio, on Spanish revolution (p), 12 Ap 24; pleads for protection of women and children, 10 My 22; denies fall of Bilbao, 21 Je 25
Air France, transatlantic alliance with Lufthansa, test flights planned.....28 Je 34
Airmail, bids to be invited for new route .....14 Je 62
Akron, U. of, brief history.....5 Ap 52
Alabama, famous baseball players from (L), 12 Ap 4; attorney general to prosecute lynchers (L), 21 Je 10
Alake of Abeokuta, at coronation (p)...24 My 19
Alaska, lottery on Tanana River ice-breaking .....24 My 14
Albert, Archduke, divorced.....14 Je 21
Alcott, Bronson, book about reviewed (p) .....10 My 93
Aldrich, Richard, death, career (p).....14 Je 63
Aldworth, Richard T., receives Distinguished Flying Cross.....14 Je 30
Alexandrine, Queen, mentioned (p).....17 My 24
Alfieri, Dino Odoardo, instructions to Italian newspapers (p).....21 Je 22
Alford, Dr. Leland B., report on brain operation .....24 My 42
Alleghany Corp., sale completed, Bradley new chairman, stockholders meeting, officers quizzed by Wheeler, 17 My 82; stock drops on news of expected dissolution, 7 Je 72
Alliance of Theatrical & Stage Employes, strike .....10 My 17
Allied States Assn. of Motion Picture Exhibitors, convention .....7 Je 72
Aluminum Co. of Amer., injunction asked against monopoly, business discussed, 3 My 67; Gibson issues restraining order on Cummings, 24 My 11
Alwar, Maharaja of, death.....31 My 56
Amalgamated Assn. of Iron, Steel & Tin Workers, membership .....31 My 19
Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer., and Hart Schaffner & Marx.....19 Ap 78
Amana colony, discussed (L), 12 Ap 8; correction (L), 3 My 10
Amand, Gabriel, death.....19 Ap 69
Ameche, Don, in *Fifty Roads to Town*, career (p) .....12 Ap 46
America Stores Co., and Pennsylvania chain store tax bill, business discussed.14 Je 70
Amer. Academy of Pediatrics, meeting...14 Je 36
Amer. Airlines, rate agreement with TWA and United, 5 Ap 64; forbidden new route, 14 Je 62
Amer. Artists Congress, exhibitions.....26 Ap 53
Amer. Aviation, first issue.....14 Je 62
Amer. Ballet, N. Y. performance, Stravinsky ballets .....10 My 55
Amer. Board of Guardians for Basque Refugees, opposition to bringing children to U. S.....7 Je 75
Amer. Bowling Congress, outstanding scores .....10 My 64
Amer. Cavalcade, first issue.....26 Ap 47
Amer. Chemical Society, convention.....26 Ap 61
Amer. Committee for Spanish Relief, pageant opens drive.....31 My 60
Amer. Federation of Labor, oil drive to compete with CIO, 19 Ap 17; expected increase in dues, 31 My 19; meeting, plans of battle against CIO, organization difficulties, 7 Je 15
Amer. Federation of Musicians, refusal to leave Palace Theatre, demands, convention .....21 Je 37
Amer. Geophysical Union, meeting.....10 My 71
Amer. Iron & Steel Institute, meeting, Girdler new president.....7 Je 66
Amer. Journal of Surgery, issue on minor surgery .....19 Ap 44
Amer. Laryngological Assn., convention..14 Je 32
Amer. Law Institute, annual meeting...17 My 72
Amer. Library Assn., to hold conference, asks use of art map (L).....31 My 10
Amer. Medical Assn., convention, socialized medicine, birth control discussed..21 Je 26
Amer. Medical Assn. *Journal*, annual report on financial condition.....10 My 48
Amer. Men of Science: V Edition, mentioned, star system criticized.....19 Ap 38
Amer. Merchant Marine Library Assn., books and magazines for sailors (L), 3 My 9; work praised, address given (L), 24 My 4
Amer. Museum of Natural History, barnyard exhibit, preparation of animal exhibits, campaign for endowments.....31 My 28

Amer. Newspaper Guild

Watson wins decision in A. P. case, membership, refused closed shop by *World Telegram*, 19 Ap 49; *Long Island Press* suspends publication, 10 My 17; AFL ruling against, 7 Je 16, meeting, vote to join CIO, 21 Je 60; A.N.P.A. meeting to protest closed shop, 28 Je 40

Amer. Newspaper Publishers Assn., convention, Stahlman new president, Watson case discussed, 3 My 44; plans meeting to protest closed shop, 28 Je 40
Amer. Otological Society, convention.....7 Je 63
Amer. Philosophical Society, convention..3 My 58
Amer. Psychiatric Assn., convention....24 My 42
Amer. Public Health Assn., awards to healthiest communities .....26 Ap 24
Amer. Shipbuilding Co., plans for new freighters .....26 Ap 70
Amer. Society of Clinical Pathologists, convention .....14 Je 34
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., stockholders meeting .....10 My 88
Amer. Theatre Council, convention.....7 Je 23
Amer. Unitarian Assn. convention, Eliot new president .....7 Je 77
American U., and Hall of Nations plans for foreign students.....24 My 49
Americo de Almeida, Jose, candidate for presidency .....14 Je 23
Amherst, Earl of, prepares for coronation.10 My 19
Amore, John, wins Prix de Rome.....31 My 61
Amorphophallus titanum, blooms in Bronx Botanical garden (p).....21 Je 38
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., report to stockholders .....5 Ap 80
Anderson, Carl David, announces new cosmic particle .....10 My 72
Anderson, Ian, to be professor at Harvard, career (p).....17 My 30
Anderson, Larz, death.....19 Ap 69
Anderson, Maxwell, at theatre convention..7 Je 28
Andrews, Frank Maxwell, report on Mobilization Day celebration.....31 My 20
Andrews, Roy Chapman, and Museum of Natural History animal exhibits.....31 My 28
Andrews, Wallace, inventions discussed..14 Je 73
Angelescu, Paul, appointed president of Supreme War Council.....19 Ap 23
Anglo-Amer. Oil Co., starts drilling in Sussex .....14 Je 19
Animals, kept behind Brooklyn home, owners summoned to court.....12 Ap 51
Annenberg, Moses Louis, buys Pocono Mountain estate .....14 Je 65
Annis, Arthur, death.....21 Je 22
Apes, and narcotic experiments.....3 My 58
Apex Hosiery Co., strike.....17 My 18
Armstrong & Co., and sale of "balance in motion" shoes .....10 My 47
Armstrong, Hamilton Fish, *We or They* reviewed (p) .....17 My 69
Arnold, Hillis, *Burden* exhibited.....28 Je 45

Art exhibits

Rembrandt's missing *Juno*, Gallatin paintings, 5 Ap 46; Rosenbach's collection of Lincoln-iana, Amer. Artists Congress, 26 Ap 53; de Botton nudes, Skeaping's animal drawings, 3 My 23; exhibition of prehistoric rock pictures at Museum of Modern Art, 10 My 25; Corcoran Gallery Biennial, 17 My 34; Royal Academy show, Metropolitan Museum exhibition of American moderns and Renoir paintings, 7 Je 44; Natl. Exhibition of Amer. Art, 28 Je 44

Art galleries, Manhattan, described, map.10 My 28
Arthritis, artificial fever treatment.....12 Ap 43
Asch, Nathan, *The Road: In Search of America* reviewed (p).....24 My 73
Ashton, Algernon Bennet, death.....19 Ap 69
Ashton, Rev. Frederick, to perform Roosevelt-du Pont ceremony (p).....28 Je 28
Ashurst, Henry F., on Senate hearings on Supreme Court plan.....12 Ap 16
Associated Press, loses Watson suit, 19 Ap 49; annual meeting, 3 My 44
Assn. of Amer. Railroads, report on freight car robberies.....10 My 86
Asthma, artificial fever treatment.....12 Ap 43
Astor, Lady Nancy, at coronation (p)...24 My 19
Astor, Viscount, suit for estate taxes, rules for longevity.....31 My 40
Astronomy, report on ghost of Mars.....28 Je 35
Athletics, and sterility, ordered renounced by Roman Catholic women.....19 Ap 44
Atlanta *Georgian* and *Sunday American*, Randolph Hearst named assistant news editor .....19 Ap 52
Atlanta, U. of, Clement new president..10 My 40
Atlantic City, N. J., removal of sand sculptors threatened .....21 Je 57
Atlantic Monthly, publishes Paine's fabulous spider story.....7 Je 60
Atlantic Refining Co., Irish retires, succeeded by Colley.....17 My 90
Atterbury, Mrs. William W., death.....3 My 51
Attlee, Clement R., flays government for Spanish war activities.....26 Ap 19
Auction, Minneapolis & St. Louis RR offered no buyer.....17 My 78
Auriol, Vincent, proposes government ownership of railroads.....10 My 21
Austin, George, leases Jumbo Mine (p)....7 Je 68
Austria, Nazis arrests ordered by von Schuschnigg .....10 My 19
Automatic quotation service, in Toronto stock exchange, described.....5 Ap 72
Automobile industry, Lewis-Chrysler conference on strike settlement, 5 Ap 14; four new sales records set, 3 My 67
Automobile racing, Indianapolis Track Memorial Day race won by Shaw.....7 Je 52
Automobiles, old used cars burned to prevent accidents .....17 My 35
Ayer, N. W. & Son., annual newspaper award .....12 Ap 70
Ayers, Leonard P., on high prices, 12 Ap 77; on stock declines (p), 24 My 61

B

Babcock, William Wayne, article on minor surgery .....19 Ap 44
Baby, removed from baby, 7 Je 62; sold by mother, regained after suit, 14 Je 45
Bach, Johan Sebastian, and Buxtehude....5 Ap 60
Bache, Jules S., gives art collection to public (p), 10 My 26; to see coronation from bed, 17 My 22; tax evasion investigation, 28 Je 14
Bachman, Nathan Lynn, wins bet on horse, 19 Ap 72; death, 3 My 51; funeral, problem of successor, 10 My 18; Berry chosen to replace, 17 My 15
Backhouse, Ruth Dora, injured.....12 Ap 66
Badminton, natl. tournament, history, played by cinema actresses, explained, 12 Ap 35; comment on by Davidson (L), 24 My 2
Baer, Max, defeated by Farr.....26 Ap 58
Baidukoff, Georgi, transpacific flight (p).28 Je 34
Baker, George F., death.....7 Je 50
Baker, Wayne W., killed.....26 Ap 17

Baldwin, Stanley

Confirms retirement, 19 Ap 20; last House of Commons speech, 17 My 22; conducts Prime Ministers conference (p), 24 My 15; retires, made earl, criticized by son, 7 Je 18; announces new title, 14 Je 65; inducted earl, policy flayed, campaign manager dies, 21 Je 22
Ball, George Alexander, charity foundation, Lynd book about (p), 19 Ap 80; introduces buyers of

Alleghany Corp. securities (p), 3 My 67; completes Alleghany Corp. sale, 17 My 80
Ballets, Stravinsky's performed by Amer. Ballet, Gertrude Stein's in London, Celli in Chicago performs without piano.10 My 55
Baltimore *Sun*, book about reviewed.....10 My 41
Bampton, Rose, sings soprano for first time (p), 17 My 50; marriage revealed, 21 Je 74
Bank for Internatl. Settlements, gold situation, world armaments discussed.....17 My 77
Bank robbers, kill Federal Agent, arrested, 26 Ap 17; Brady's gang kill trouper, 7 Je 17
Bank vault, made with ventilating system.12 Ap 77
Bankhead, William B., birthday, congratulated by Roosevelt.....19 Ap 13
Banks, Polan, married.....10 My 57
Baptists, conventions .....31 My 57
Bar Assn. of the City of N. Y., to admit women .....24 My 44
Barkhuff, Mrs. Del, wins badminton tournament .....12 Ap 35
Barkley, Alben W., debates Relief Bill...28 Je 10
Barnes, Albert C., dines with firemen....12 Ap 66
Barnes, Clifford Webster, and Sunday Evening Club, career (p).....17 My 60
Barnum, Jerome D., succeeded by Stahlman (p) .....3 My 44
Barnyard, social system (p).....31 My 28
Barrie, Sir James M., death.....28 Je 28
Barrymore, John, protests wife's use of name in cinema.....28 Je 60
Barton, Macena, *Sophie* exhibited.....28 Je 44
Baruch, Amalie, married.....10 My 57
Baruch, Bernard M., and passage of Neutrality Bill, Mobilization Bill discussed (p) .....10 My 16

Baseball
Bean balls, players injured by.....7 Je 41
Major League teams, exhibition games, favorites, salaries, anti-trust proceedings refused (c).....19 Ap 25
N. Y. Giants *v.* Chicago Cubs.....17 My 54
Philadelphia Athletics *v.* Wash. Senators .....26 Ap 60
Batchelor, Daniel, wins Pulitzer Prize..10 My 41
Bates, Ralph, *Rainbow Fish* reviewed....19 Ap 91
Bathing suit, lawyer wins appeal against indecent exposure charges.....21 Je 53
Batista, Fulgencio, message to Congress, Cuban activities, career (c), 26 Ap 21; and Bru's message on budget, 14 Je 23
Bawl Street Journal, reviewed.....14 Je 67
Baxter, Batsell, to be president of Pepperdine College .....14 Je 48
Bay St. Louis, Miss., trap for commercial travellers (L), 19 Ap 4; comments on Blackton letter (L), 10 My 6; see also Mississippi
Bay Street, Toronto, described.....5 Ap 76
Beale, Joseph Henry, article in *Harvard Law Review* .....19 Ap 59
Beatrice, Princess, brief sketch (L).....7 Je 7
Beatty, Clyde, accent discussed (L), 3 My 4; further comments on accent (L), 31 My 10
Beatty, David Field (dead), battleship to be named for.....10 My 51
Beatty, David Field, married.....3 My 51
Beck, David, and Stockton strike, 3 My 15; contest with Bridges (p), 14 Je 15
Beck, Ludwig, in Paris.....28 Je 18
Bedford, Duchess of, declared dead.....7 Je 50
Beecham, Sir Thomas, conducts Covent Garden Opera (p).....3 My 49
Beetle, Japanese, du Pont anti-pest department experiments .....19 Ap 40
Bees, swarm radio station, treatment for stings .....3 My 34
Behanan, Dr. Kovoor Thomas, *Yoga* reviewed .....26 Ap 24
Beimler, Hans, reported killed.....5 Ap 18
Belcher, George, painting exhibited.....7 Je 44

Belgium
German relations, Leopold confers with British heads, 5 Ap 17; Schacht's plan for business, 26 Ap 20
Rexists, defeated by van Zeeland.....19 Ap 21
Beliakoff, Alexander, transpacific flight (p) .....28 Je 34
Bello, Mrs. Jean, at daughter's funeral....21 Je 46
Bendix, Vincent, airport named for, plans for air city (p).....26 Ap 46
Benedict, Dr. Francis Gano, on metabolism.3 My 59
Benedict, Harry Yandell, death.....17 My 74
Benes, Dr. Eduard, in Belgrade with wife, popularity disturbs Stoyadinovich (p).19 Ap 19
Benioff, Dr. Hugo, invents earthquake-proof clock .....12 Ap 64
Bennett, Harry H., automobile rammed by union men, 12 Ap 20; denies Frankensteen's accusations, 7 Je 14; subpoenaed in hearings on Frankensteen beating (p), 14 Je 14
Bennot, Maude, made acting director of Adler Planetarium .....17 My 27
Benson, Benjamin, arrested for peddling papers (p) .....17 My 68
Benton, Thomas Hart, answers comments on murals .....26 Ap 38
Benzedrine, students warned against....10 My 45
Berg, Alban, *Lulu* performed in Zurich..14 Je 64
Beriberi, diagnosed, cure.....3 My 39
Berry, George Leonard, chosen Senator to replace Bachman, case against TVA (p) .....17 My 15
Best, Margaret Annis, injured, wedding postponed .....12 Ap 66
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp., Ltd., rumored Russian contract.....26 Ap 21
Bethlehem Steel Corp., Cambria plant strikes, riots, martial law, plant closed..28 Je 11
Bevin, Ernest, and British bus drivers strike (p) .....17 My 22
Bhabha, H. J., report on negative protons.5 Ap 32
Bible, stories performed on radio.....10 My 50
Biddle, Anthony J. Drexel, Jr., made Minister to Poland.....26 Ap 13
Bierman, Dr. William, made member of French Legion of Honor (p).....12 Ap 43
Big Bear, market discussed.....24 My 62
Big Wedge Gold Mining Co. of Calif., Harrison subpoenaed for misrepresenting stock .....19 Ap 78
Bigelow, Herbert Seely, pastor of Cincinnati church .....26 Ap 29
Biggs, Mohrman & Co., pamphlet on credit buying .....21 Je 74
Bilbo, Theodore B., licensed preacher....26 Ap 29
Billboard, The, report on WPA theatre project salaries .....5 Ap 33
Billings, Cornelius Kingsley, death, career .....17 My 74
Billings, Mrs. Cornelius Kingsley, death.24 My 28
Bingham, Hiram, divorced.....5 Ap 80
Bingham, Robert, with wife at coronation (p) .....24 My 19
Binns, Archie, *Laurels Are Cut Down* reviewed (p) .....19 Ap 92
Bird, Rowan's sex stimulation experiments, 10 My 45; picture taken while stealing milk, 14 Je 79
Birth announcement, baby called "Social Security Prospect" .....5 Ap 36
Bishirgian, Garabed, and pepper industry.28 Je 54
Bittner, Van A., accuses Inland Steel of unfair labor practices.....21 Je 18
Black, Mrs. George, surprised by Yukon deal .....10 My 21
Black, Hugo, defends Black-Connery Bill.21 Je 17
Blagden, Willie Sue, and Weem's reappearance .....31 My 18
Blair, Sir David Hunter, expedition to capture Loch Ness monster (p).....3 My 20
Blakeslee, Dr. Albert Francis, taste experiment .....3 My 58
Blakeslee, Howard W., wins Pulitzer Prize .....10 My 41
Blindness, prevention discussed (L), 17 My 11; dog lobbys to allow blind men's dogs on trains, 24 My 34
Blitzstein, Marc, *The Cradle Will Rock* reviewed .....28 Je 46
Blood pressure, high, Goldblatt's kidney explanation .....12 Ap 43
Bloom, Sol, may be Chairman of Foreign Affairs Committee .....10 My 18
Blum, Leon, denies accusal of aid to loyalists, 19 Ap 23; birthday, brothers robbed, 19 Ap 72; *Le Mariage* discussed, workers' demands, 3 My 20; suggestion for world peace, 21 Je 21; resigns after refusal by Senate to grant full power over franc, 28 Je 17
Blumenschein, Ernest, *Jury Trial* exhibited .....28 Je 45
B'nai B'rith, ordered dissolved in Germany .....3 My 21
Boat, folding, described, trains to be run for enthusiasts (p).....17 My 52
Boerick, Garth Wilkinson, and fat injections to cure diseases.....5 Ap 59
Bok, Mrs. Mary Louise Curtis, sponsors *Le Pauvre Matelot* and *Amelia Al Ballo* (p), 12 Ap 28; and socialized medicine (p), 21 Je 26
Bolivia, Standard Oil Co. accused of plot to overthrow government, 17 My 26; war threatened with Paraguay, 21 Je 25
Bolles, Tom, and Harvard crew (p).....3 My 41
Bolton, Herbert E., and Drake claim plate (p), 19 Ap 18; picture corrected (L), 10 My 10
Bond Club of N. Y., Hall's answer to Douglas's speech .....3 My 72
Book binding, Marguerite Lahey's work..19 Ap 36
Books, sold to increase newspaper sales...12 Ap 70

Books (reviewed)
Anatole France .....28 Je 67
As I Was Going Down Sackville Street.5 Ap 83
Before I Forget.....31 My 83
Blind Man's Year.....7 Je 82
Boy in Blue.....19 Ap 95
Bread and A Sword.....19 Ap 93
Bread and Wine.....5 Ap 86
Bugles Blow No More.....17 My 98
Bulwark of the Republic.....7 Je 81
Burton of Arabia.....12 Ap 96
Capital Kaleidoscope .....21 Je 81
Captain Kidd & His Skeleton Island..24 My 75
Cruise of the Conrad.....12 Ap 98
Dance Goes On.....14 Je 85
False Security, The Betrayal of the American Investor .....10 My 82
Forty Years on Main Street.....26 Ap 84
Gentleman Overboard .....31 My 87
Glittering Death .....10 My 94
Hart Crane: The Life of An American Poet .....17 My 97
How Long Prosperity?.....17 My 77
I Can Get It For You Wholesale.....10 My 93
In the American Jungle.....19 Ap 91
Invertebrate Spain .....3 My 86
Jordanstown .....5 Ap 87
Laurels Are Cut Down.....19 Ap 92
Letters of Lenin.....5 Ap 84
Life and Death of a Spanish Town.....28 Je 67
Marathon .....26 Ap 56
Maverick American .....31 My 83
Mensendieck System of Functional Exercises .....5 Ap 56
Mentally Ill in America.....7 Je 84
Middletown in Transition: A Study in Cultural Conflicts .....19 Ap 84
Mind Mislaid .....14 Je 86
Mocking Bird .....24 My 47
Mrs. Copeland's Guest Book.....21 Je 81
Neighbor to the Sky.....17 My 100
Newton on Blackstone.....31 My 42
Pedlar's Progress: The Life of Bronson Alcott .....10 My 93
Pipe All Hands.....3 My 88
Pretender .....24 My 73
Rainbow Fish .....19 Ap 91
Return from the U. S. S. R......3 My 84
Road: In Search of America.....24 My 73
Salt Water Fishing.....12 Ap 51
Scandals of Clochemerle.....26 Ap 87
Star-Begotten .....14 Je 84
Sunpapers of Baltimore.....10 My 41
They Came Like Swallows.....3 My 87
Three Comrades .....26 Ap 83
Three-Headed Angel .....26 Ap 86
Tigers of the Sea.....24 My 38
Together and Apart.....5 Ap 88
Washington Calling .....17 My 97
We or They.....17 My 69
Wheel of Fortune.....26 Ap 83
Years, The .....12 Ap 93
Yoga .....26 Ap 24
Boole, Mrs. Ella Alexander, presides over W.C.T.U. meeting (p).....14 Je 12
Booth, Evangeline, contest with Mapp....31 My 58
Borah, William E., denounces fascism, criticizes Dodd's letter, 24 My 10; disputes appropriation for care of herd cattle, 24 My 36; friendship with Van Devanter, 31 My 17
Borden, Sir Robert Laird, death.....21 Je 74
Bouché, Louis, design for Dept. of Interior mural wins competition, sketch...28 Je 45
Boulder Dam, radio communication between repair crews.....28 Je 35
Bowes-Lyon, Cecelia, engagement broken.12 Ap 42
Bowman, John Gabbert, and Pittsburgh U. Cathedral of Learning.....14 Je 50

Boxing
Ambers *v.* Canzoneri.....17 My 51
British Heavyweight Championship, won by Farr.....28 Je 22
Farr *v.* Baer.....26 Ap 58
Golden Gloves matches, won by Italians.21 Je 34
Lewis *v.* Olin.....14 Je 42
Pastor *v.* Nestell.....7 Je 40
Boylan, John Joseph, and Jefferson memorial (p) .....19 Ap 33
Braddock, James J., Madison Square Garden denied injunction against, 24 My 46; fined for cancelling bout with Schmeling, 14 Je 37
Bradford, Roark, *Three-Headed Angel* reviewed .....26 Ap 86
Bradley, Charles Leininger, new chairman of Alleghany Corp., career (p).....17 My 82
Bradley, Preston, and Peoples Church Jubilee, career (p), 26 Ap 29; TIME report praised, corrected (L), 10 My 6
Bradway, Doris Warren, to be investigated, sketch (p).....17 My 19
Brady, Al, bank robbery, career (p).....17 Je 17
Brady, Mrs. Nicholas, see also Mrs. William J. Babington Macaulay.....24 My 59
Brain, woman lives with half removed..24 My 42
Brandeis, Susan, posted for membership to City Bar Assn.....24 My 44
Brazil, civil war threatened, political factions, map, 10 My 23; Vargas not to run for president, candidates, 14 Je 23
Breakfast, has no effect on efficiency.....3 My 40
Bremond, Dr. Jean, demands destruction of St. Bernard dogs.....21 Je 36
Brent, Romney, married.....26 Ap 32
Brice, Lew, fights with night club bouncer.7 Je 51
Brico, Antonia, N. Y. Women's Symphony Orchestra performs *Hora Novissima*...12 Ap 28
Bridge jumper, breaks neck.....5 Ap 48
Bridges, Harry, and Stockton strike, 3 My 15; contest with Beck (p) 14 Je 15
Bridges, Henry Styles, did not endorse Lucky Strikes (L), 12 Ap 4; demands Senate investigation of obstruction of strikers' mail (p), 21 Je 16
Brier, Royce, *Boy in Blue* reviewed (p)..19 Ap 95
Bristol Brothers, and Trading Post, Inc.24 My 61
Brockhurst, Gerald, portrait of Merle Oberon exhibited .....7 Je 44
Brockway, George P., new president of Natl. Assn. of Purchasing Agents.....7 Je 65
Bromwich, John, Davis Cup debut, career (p) .....10 My 63
Brooklyn Jewish Hospital, strikers arrested, tried .....3 My 36
Brooks Bros., clothing innovations (L)...17 My 8
Brooks, Van Wyck, *Flowering of New England* wins Pulitzer Prize.....10 My 41
Brophy, Lewis Andres, coverage of strikes.28 Je 42
Brown, Archibald Manning, on Jefferson Memorial .....19 Ap 34
Brown, Henry Collins, *Mind Mislaid* reviewed (p) .....14 Je 86
Brown, Owsley, asks Merriam to veto anti-discrimination liquor bill (p).....24 My 67
Brown, Prentiss, asks repeal of right to carry arms .....28 Je 13
Browning, Gordon, confers with Roosevelt, may succeed Bachman (p).....10 My 18
Bru, Federico Laredo, message to congress, 26 Ap 21, delivers budget message, 14 Je 23
Bruning, Heinrich, to be professor at Harvard, career (p).....17 My 30
Bryan, Charles Wayland, retires from politics .....24 My 53
Buchanan, James, fund raising campaign..5 Ap 66
Budd, Ralph, at church services dedicated to railroads .....17 My 27
Buermann, Dr. Robert, and treatment of *Hindenburg* victims, physician to Rockefeller, Sr. (p).....17 My 65

Bukharin, Nikolai, refuses to confess....5 Ap 21
Burgess, William Starling, designs *Ranger*, career ....24 My 32
Burke, Edward R., on Supreme Court plan, sketch ....12 Ap 17
Burke, John, death, career....24 My 28
Burlesque theatres, refused renewal of licenses in Manhattan....10 My 33
Burns, use of oil for *Hindenburg* victims questioned (L) ....14 Je 2
Burton, Harold Hitz, and German exchange students ....17 My 32
Burton, Sir Richard, book about reviewed (p) ....12 Ap 96
Burton-Baldry, W. B., on stock declines.24 My 61
Bus, burns, passengers killed....5 Ap 65
Butler, Harold Beresford, and Internatl. Labor Office ....12 Ap 21
Butler, Samuel, comments on *The Earnest Atheist* (L) ....26 Ap 4
Butler, William Morgan, death....5 Ap 80
Buxtehude, Dietrich, *passacaglia* performed, career ....5 Ap 60
Byrd, Richard E. "No Foreign War Crusade," career ....12 Ap 61
Byrne, Edwin Vincent, anti-birth control activities ....19 Ap 18
Byrnes, James F., amendment to Guffey Bill, on strikes (p). 12 Ap 18; on budget estimate, 3 My 16; proposes amendment to Relief Bill, 28 Je 10

C

Caballero, Francisco Largo, government falls ....24 My 22
Cable cars, petition to boost fares, San Francisco companies discussed....12 Ap 72
Cabot, Godfrey Lowell, gift to Harvard for plant research....21 Je 40
Cadwalader, Charles Meigs, and Academy of Natural Sciences endowment campaign ....31 My 28
Caffery, Dr. Miguel, mentioned....26 Ap 22
Cagney, James, and Screen Actors' Guild strike threat, 10 My 17; and cinema strike settlement (p), 17 My 17
Caldwell, Robert Granville, made Minister to Bolivia ....26 Ap 13
California, criticized for examinations of motorists (L), 10 My 6; legislature plays joke on Fletcher, 17 My 19; and liquor discrimination among states, 24 My 67; bill signed leasing state owned undersea oil property, liquor bill vetoed, 31 My 64
California Packing Corp., and A. & P. price discrimination ....12 Ap 88
Callimahos, Lembros D., U. S. debut, career (p) ....26 Ap 34
Camilli, Adolph, salary dispute....19 Ap 28
Campbell, George W., "Five O'Clock Off California" discussed (p)....24 My 39

Canada

Millionaires listed ....5 Ap 76
Mining, importance, stock exchange, history ....5 Ap 71
Strikes, sit-downs declared illegal, 12 Ap 24; outlawed, CIO representative refused hearing by Hepburn, 19 Ap 17
Yukon, to be taken over, described, proposed road through....10 My 21
Cancer, TIME reports praised (L), 5 Ap 9; castration connected with prevention of breast type, 26 Ap 24
Cannon, Clarence, proposal on economy measures ....10 My 17
Cannon, Raymond, asks anti-trust proceedings against baseball club owners (p) ....19 Ap 28
Cantacuzene, Julia Dent, portrait of grandfather stolen ....26 Ap 40
Canterbury, Archbishop of, performs Maundy Thursday rites, 5 Ap 20; coronation activities, career (c), 24 My 16; poem about (L), 7 Je 2; public feeling against for prohibiting English service at Edward's wedding, 14 Je 18
Canterbury, Dean of, in Valencia (p)....26 Ap 19
Cantor, Natalie, married....17 My 74
Capitol, Wash., D. C., reparations bill passed in Senate....5 Ap 13
Capone, Matthew, automobile accident..31 My 60
Capper, Arthur, operation....12 Ap 65
Cardozo, Benjamin, birthday....31 My 17
Carl, Prince, engaged....17 My 74
Carleton College, Kellogg gift to....14 Je 52
Carlsberg Breweries, business discussed, 17 My 24; comments on (L), 21 Je 10
Carlson, Dr. Earl R., self-confidence treatment for cripples....3 My 40
Carmichael, "Hoagy," unusual compositions (L) ....10 My 2
Carmichael, Oliver Cromwell, new chancellor of Vanderbilt U., career....21 Je 49
Carroll, Gladys Hasty, *Neighbor to the Sky* reviewed ....17 My 100
Carroll Perfumers, Inc., ruled drug store.10 My 69
Carter, Boake, calls Merrill's flight "stunt," 24 My 23; "floodgates will be treading path to war" quoted (p), 14 Je 44
Carver, George Washington, bust in honor of, career (p) ....14 Je 54
Castellani, Giovanni Maria, Ethiopian missionary activities ....19 Ap 55
Castle, Eugene W., and *News Parade* (p).21 Je 43
Castro, Leon Cortes, instructs brother's sentence ....10 My 51
Cat, salary for listed, 12 Ap 52; overrun Istanbul, Minni Esso's Social Security problem, receives marriage proposal, 3 My 33; gives birth to catdog (p), 17 My 75; museum pension for (L), 7 Je 4; on I. T. & T. payroll (L), 28 Je 2
Caterpiller Tractors, ad corrected (L)....21 Je 13
Cathcart, Edward Provan, poem corrected (L) ....5 Ap 4
Catholic Church, opposition to bringing Basque refugee children to U. S....7 Je 75
"Catholic Expeditionary Force," Ethiopian missionary activities ....19 Ap 55
Catholic Press Assn., annual meeting....31 My 27
Catholic Radical Alliance, meeting, organization discussed, strike activities....28 Je 62
Catt, Carrie Chapman, mentioned....10 My 18
Cattell, James McKeen, edits *Amer. Men of Science*, star system criticized....19 Ap 38
Celli, Vincenzo, Chicago performance, pianist late ....10 My 56
Cemetery, Forest Lawn Memorial Park described ....21 Je 47
Central Conference of Amer. Rabbis, meeting ....7 Je 77
Chabas, Paul, death....17 My 74
Chadbourne, Thomas L., sugar plan....10 My 80
Chain stores, state taxes, Louisiana-A. & P. suit, 31 My 63; tax bill passed in Pennsylvania, 14 Je 68
Chalmers, Gordon Keith, elected president of Kenyon College....10 My 57
Chamberlain, Neville, budget message quoted, 3 My 18; officially appointed Prime Minister, cabinet, sketch (p), 7 Je 18; comment on Baldwin, withdraws corporations tax, 14 Je 19
Chamlee, Mario, in *Marouf*, sketch (p)..31 My 59
Chandler, Albert B., announces new Kentucky Colonels ....17 My 27
Chaplains Assn. of the Army of the U. S., convention, organization, members....24 My 57
Chaplin, Charles, sells interest in United Artists ....7 Je 37
Chaplin, William Watts, coverage of strikes ....28 Je 42
Charge accounts, McCreery's drive for...21 Je 70
Charleston, College of (S. C.), brief history ....5 Ap 52
Charts, Mensendieck's theories on posture, 5 Ap 58; new government buildings in Wash., D. C., 19 Ap 33
Chase Natl. Bank, Wiggin offers to settle stockholders suit ....26 Ap 67
Chautemps, Camille, new French premier..28 Je 18
Chen, Dr. Ko Kuei, and Chinese ears imports ....7 Je 17
Cherry Blossom Festival, in D. C., celebration ....19 Ap 33
Chervyakov, Alexander, death....28 Je 19
Chesapeake Corp., stockholders meeting..17 My 80
Chester, Colby Mitchell, speech to U. S. Chamber of Commerce....10 My 75
Chevallier, Gabriel, *Scandals of Clochemerle* reviewed ....26 Ap 87
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme, peach trees from Luise Rainer ....10 My 51
Chiba, Sachiko, in *Kimiko*....26 Ap 42
Chicago, overcrowded courts, country judges flayed by Hodes....26 Ap 78
Chicago Municipal Field, railway hazard removed ....12 Ap 71
Chicago Sunday Evening Club, CCC service ....17 My 60
Chicago Symphony Orchestra, season ends, Mischakoff resigns as concertmaster ....10 My 54
Chicago, U. of, Walgreen gift to....14 Je 52
Chickens, social system demonstrated (p).31 My 28
Chickering, Allan L., picture corrected (L) ....10 My 10
Childbirth, fat injections used as treatment for fever after, 5 Ap 59; mother refuses to return to hospital after, instructions for delivery given mother over telephone, 26 Ap 24; increase in madness after, 24 My 43; convulsions during, caused by fat in blood, 14 Je 34
Childs, Marquis, *Washington Calling* reviewed, career (p) ....17 My 97
China, Day of Spring Wind festival celebrated, attended by Communists, narcotic executions viewed by foreign tourists ....19 Ap 24
Chkaloff, Valeri, transpacific flight (p)...28 Je 34
Choate, Joseph Hodges, and *Harvard Law Review* ....19 Ap 59
Christian X, King, falls off horse, Silver Jubilee to be celebrated (p), 19 Ap 23; Silver Jubilee, career (c), 17 My 23
Christian Science, Christy's testimony on restored eyesight (L)....12 Ap 12
Christy, Howard Chandler, upholds Christian Science cure of blindness (L)....12 Ap 12
Chrysler Corp., Lewis-Chrysler conference on strike settlement, 5 Ap 14; strike settled, terms, 19 Ap 15; first quarter report, 10 My 88
Chrysler, Walter P., confers with Lewis (p), 5 Ap 14; resumes conference with Lewis, 12 Ap 20; settles strike, terms, 19 Ap 15
Churches, debts paid in Bartlesville, Okla. by Phillips, 5 Ap 44; Temple Methodists and Congregationalists in San Francisco unite, 24 My 58
Ciano, Galeazzo, receives German decoration ....14 Je 30
Cigarets, highest weekly production figure.3 My 67
Cincinnati, Bishop Hobson asks for trailer cathedral, 19 Ap 53; May festival described, 17 My 44
Cincinnati, U. of, brief history....5 Ap 52
Cinema Arts, first issue, organization....7 Je 59

Cinema Industry

Technicians strike, actors postpone walk-out, 10 My 17; strike settled, terms, 17 My 17; plans for coming year, 24 My 55; and Allied States Assn. of Motion Picture Exhibitors convention, 7 Je 72; new wage scale for extras, differences between Federated Motion Picture Crafts & Internatl. Alliance, and Screenwriters Guild and Screen Playwrights, Inc., 14 Je 25; Kahane to be producers' arbiter, 21 Je 42

Cinemas (Reviewed)

African Holiday ....14 Je 26
Behind the Headlines....24 My 55
Cafe Metropole ....10 My 69
Call It a Day....17 My 58
Captains Courageous ....19 Ap 65
Day at the Races....21 Je 45
Dreaming Lips ....31 My 30
Elephant Boy ....12 Ap 48
Fifty Roads to Town....12 Ap 46
Forever Yours ....24 My 55
Girl Said No....21 Je 45
Go-Getter ....14 Je 26
Good Old Soak....3 My 32
I Met Him in Paris....7 Je 34
Internes Can't Take Money....19 Ap 66
Kid Galahad ....31 My 29
Killers of the Sea....17 My 58
Kimiko ....26 Ap 42
King and the Chorus Girl....5 Ap 54
Last Train from Madrid....28 Je 51
Love from a Stranger....26 Ap 44
Make Way for Tomorrow....17 My 56
Marked Woman ....19 Ap 66
Night Key ....26 Ap 41
Night Must Fall....10 My 67
Outcasts of Poker Flat....26 Ap 41
Parnell ....14 Je 25
Pick a Star....7 Je 35
Prince and the Pauper....3 My 25
Quality Street ....5 Ap 55
Road Back ....28 Je 51
Seventh Heaven ....5 Ap 53
Shall We Dance....10 My 67
Silent Barriers ....5 Ap 54
Slave Ship ....28 Je 51
Slim ....21 Je 43
Star is Born....3 My 28
They Gave Him A Gun....24 My 55
Thirteen ....28 Je 51
Thirteenth Chair ....17 My 56
This Is My Affair....7 Je 35
Thunder in the City....3 My 30
Top of the Town....12 Ap 50
Turn Off the Moon....10 My 65
Under the Red Robe....31 My 32
Waikiki Wedding ....5 Ap 53
Wake Up and Live....19 Ap 67
When Love Is Young....12 Ap 50
Wings Over Honolulu....31 My 30
Woman Chases Man....31 My 29
Woman I Love....26 Ap 42
Circus, Ringling Bros. reviewed....19 Ap 61
Citizenship, applicants for disapprove sit-down strikes, 17 My 18; applicant says Roosevelt makes the laws, 14 Je 45
Claghorn, Eugene, correction (L)....14 Je 6
Clairvoyance, Rhine's experiments....26 Ap 64
Clark, Mrs. Champ, death....28 Je 28
Clark, Herbert B., retires as president of Northern Baptists ....31 My 58
Clark, James Cameron, married....19 Ap 68
Claus, Dr. Harry P., lobbys with dog to allow blind men's dogs on trains (p)..24 My 34
Clay target championship, won by Beaver.17 My 54
Clem, John Lincoln, death....24 My 28
Clement, Rufus Early, new president of U. of Atlanta, career (p)....10 My 40
Cleveland, Ohio, and German exchange students ....17 My 32
Cleveland Great Lakes Exposition, Rose's Aquacade described (p)....14 Je 24
Clock, made earthquake-proof....12 Ap 64
Coal industry, Guffey-Vinson bill passed by Senate, agreement with United Mine Workers ....12 Ap 18
Coates, Christopher, research on electric eels ....26 Ap 80
Cobb, Tyrus, wins Calif. Indians' Golf Tournament, career ....10 My 64
Cochrane, Archibald, appointed ruler of Burma ....12 Ap 22
Cochrane, Mickey (Gordon Stanley), injured ....7 Je 41
Cocoa, prices down....24 My 61
Coffin, Howard Earle, married....14 Je 30
Coban, George M., gold medal bill passed by House ....10 My 16
Cole, Dr. Rufus, retires....24 My 41
Colijn, Hendrikus, at Sugar Conference (p), 19 Ap 19; and Van Zeeland (p), 14 Je 18
College, founded in Adirondacks, see Paul Smith, 5 Ap 50; free or with nominal tuition, 5 Ap 52; and liquor restrictions, 26 Ap 25
College kudos, honorary degrees awarded..28 Je 50
Colley, Robert House, new president of Atlantic Refining Co., sketch....17 My 90
Collins, Philip Sheridan, denies Curtis offer for Camden city hall....26 Ap 48
Colston, John A., on Prontylin as cure for gonorrhea ....17 My 63
Columbia Law Times, discussed....19 Ap 59
Columbia Pictures, Inc., plans for coming year ....24 My 57
Columnist, shot, telegrams from friends.24 My 53
Comic strip, "Radio Patrol" inspires garage attendant in foiling thief....31 My 27
Committee for Industrial Organization, planned drive on oil industry, 12 Ap 18; and Hershey strike, automobile strikes settled, condemned by Ford, outlawed in Canada, drive on oil industry, riot at meeting, 19 Ap 15; denounced by Green at AFL meeting, 7 Je 16; see also under strikes

"Community of True Inspiration," discussed (L) ....12 Ap 8
Companie Air France-Transatlantique, formed ....28 Je 34
Companys, Luis, accepts premiership of Catalonia, 12 Ap 24; and Barcelona riots (p), 17 My 26
Concerts, Buxtehude's *passacaglia* performed by Philadelphia Orchestra, 5 Ap 60; N. Y. Women's Symphony performs *Hora Novissima*, Szymanowski's *Harnassie* performed by Philharmonic, 12 Ap 28; Hindemith with Coolidge chamber music festival, 19 Ap 41; Callimahos flute performance, 26 Ap 34
Condors, sighted in California....12 Ap 51
Confederate Army, classification and insignia of officers (L)....3 My 9

Congress

Aliens, deportations of criminals and waiver for those with good character passed by House....21 Je 17
Army, Navy, Marine Corps Bill, passed by Senate, permits decorations from foreign governments, 19 Ap 14; passed by House, 10 My 16
Black-Connery Bill, provisions, protests ....21 Je 17
CCC, made permanent organization, bill passed by Senate....31 My 16
Civil Liberties Committee, hearing on Harlan County anti-union activities..3 My 13
Congress expense bill, passed by Senate.26 Ap 13
Deficiency Bill, signed....7 Je 11
D. C. Appropriation Act of 1935, repeal of Communism clause by House....7 Je 12
Fair Labor Standards Act of 1937, provisions, protests ....21 Je 17
Farm Tenancy Bill, partially killed by House ....12 Ap 17
Farmers, benefits payments bill extension passed by House, 19 Ap 14; Wallace's plan for bill to be held over to next session, 28 Je 10
Federal Trade Commission Act, Wheeler amendments passed by Senate ....12 Ap 17
Florida Canal, Markham report on....12 Ap 15
Frazier-Lemke Act, amended, upheld by Supreme Court ....5 Ap 12
Guffey-Vinson Coal Control Bill, debated, passed, 12 Ap 17; signed, 3 My 13
Interior, Dept. of, appropriations bill passed by House....31 My 16
Judiciary Committee, debates on Supreme Court plan, 5 Ap 12; debates continued, 12 Ap 16; rejects Supreme Court plan, 21 Je 15
Lynching Bill, killed by House, 19 Ap 14; passed by House, 26 Ap 13
McCarran-Lea Bill, discussed, opposition ....14 Je 62
Mobilization Bill, and Baruch, terms..10 My 16
Naval Appropriations Bill, passed by Senate ....5 Ap 13
Navy, bill authorizing 6 new ships passed by Senate....14 Je 12
Neutrality Bill, passed, signed, provisions ....10 My 16
N. Y. World's Fair, Federal appropriation passed by Senate....17 My 15
Nuisance taxes, extension bill passed by House ....21 Je 17
Oil, hot, extension bill passed by House ....14 Je 12
Pettengill Bill, passed by House....26 Ap 13
Propaganda, investigation bill passed by Senate ....31 My 16
PWA, extension bill passed by House..14 Je 12
Railway Labor Act, upheld by Supreme Court ....5 Ap 12
Rankin Bill, passed by House....5 Ap 13
Reforesting Farmers Bill, passed by Senate ....17 My 15
Relief Bill, half-billion dollars deducted, replaced, 24 My 9; debated, final action postponed, 7 Je 12; debated, passed by House, 14 Je 12; debated in Senate, 28 Je 10
Revenue Act of 1936; repeal of salary publishing clause passed by House..10 My 16
Soil conservation payments, to be made directly to farmers, bill passed by Senate ....31 My 16
Strikes, debated in Senate, 12 Ap 18; sit-down illegality bill passed by Senate, 19 Ap 14
Sumners Bill, passed by House....19 Ap 14
Supply Bill, passed by House....5 Ap 13
Treasury-Post Office Appropriations Bill, passed by Senate....17 My 15
Voorhis Bill, passed by House....5 Ap 13
Wagner Labor Act, upheld by Supreme Court, 19 Ap 14; and N.L.R.B., provisions, 26 Ap 15; and shoe workers strike injunction, 3 My 15; discussed by U. S. Chamber of Commerce, 10 My 75; and steel strike, 21 Je 18
Wheat Crop insurance bill, passed by Senate ....12 Ap 17
Connaught, Duke of, to see coronation from bed (p)....17 My 22
Connelly, Marc, at theatre convention (p)..7 Je 24
Connery, John Tobin, death....14 Je 30
Connery, William Patrick, Jr., death....28 Je 28
Connibear, Hiram B., and crew racing, career (p), 3 My 41; correction (L), 17 My 12
Conservation, Ducks Unlimited formed...5 Ap 28
Consolidated Book Publishers, and sale of books to increase newspaper sales....12 Ap 70
Consolidated Edison of N. Y., proposed merger with N. Y. Steam Corp....21 Je 65
Consolidated Oil Corp., Fremming at stockholders meeting, 31 My 63; Sinclair, Jr. on board, 14 Je 74
Consumers Power Co., strike....21 Je 19
Contraceptives, investigation of racketeers in Brooklyn schools, 24 My 52; approved at A.M.A. convention, disapproved by Church, 21 Je 30
Convulsions, during childbirth, caused by fat ....14 Je 34
Cook, Robert C., on cat-dog....17 My 75
Coolidge, Calvin, autobiography bound in baby blue ....19 Ap 36
Coolidge, Elizabeth Sprague, chamber music festival ....19 Ap 41
Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, on board of N. Y. Central RR....7 Je 74
Cooper, Gladys, married....10 My 57
Cooper, John M., plans for Pepperdine College ....14 Je 48
Cooper Union, art collection....10 My 30
Co-operative Analysis of Broadcasting, discussed ....24 My 40
Copeland, Royal S., choice as candidate for mayor amuses Roosevelt....21 Je 15
Copeland, Mrs. Royal S., *Mrs. Copeland's Guest Book* reviewed....21 Je 81
Copper industry, high prices condemned by Roosevelt ....12 Ap 77
Corcoran Gallery, Biennial Exhibition, prizes ....17 My 34
Cord, Errett Lobban, in hospital....3 My 24
Corn, at new high, 12 Ap 77; new high, trading discussed, 7 Je 65
Cornell, Katharine, awarded medal by Mrs. Roosevelt ....12 Ap 16
Cornford, John, reported killed....5 Ap 18
Coronation Commentary, Duke of Windsor threatens libel suit, sale discontinued in Britain, published by Dodd, Mead in U. S....3 My 18
Coronet, radio broadcast to increase circulation ....12 Ap 67
Corum, Martene W., shot by Lawford, telegrams (p) ....24 My 53
Coryell, Levi Leland, Sr. & Jr., employes vacation plan, business and family relationship (p) ....21 Je 63
Cosmic ray, new particle announced....10 My 72
Cosmopolitan, circulation, profits....26 Ap 50
Costain, Thomas Bertram, and *American Cavalcade* ....26 Ap 47
Coughing, during sentence, prisoner appeals for new trial....10 My 70
Coughlin, Charles E., opens gasoline station, 31 My 60; comment on Archbishop Mooney (p), 14 Je 55
Courtney, Charles A., opens Bourbon jewelry boxes ....14 Je 65
Covadonga, Count of, divorced, new fiancee ....17 My 74
Cowl, Jane, at theatre convention (p)....7 Je 24
Cowling, Donald John, and Carleton College ....14 Je 52
Cox, Geoffrey, on Spanish revolution....5 Ap 18
Cox, Richard T., research on electric eels.26 Ap 80
Crane, Hart, book about reviewed (p)...17 My 97
Crane, Stephen, letter from fraternity...28 Je 60
Crawford, Joan, and cinema strike settlement ....17 My 17
Crawford, Rheba, suit against McPherson to be heard....3 My 63
Crawford, Robert H., and America Stores Co., sketch ....14 Je 70
Creech, Ted, testifies before Civil Liberties Committee, arrested for perjury (p).3 My 14
Cresap, Mark Winfield, and Hart Schaffner & Marx, 19 Ap 75; praises ancestor (L), 3 My 4; further facts about ancestor (L), 24 My 7
Creskoff, Abram Jere, and Pennsylvania escheat suit ....21 Je 53
Crew racing, Oxford v. Cambridge, 5 Ap 37; Washington v. California, 26 Ap 60; Compton Cup Regatta won by Harvard, 3 My 41
Cripples, self-confidence treatment for....3 My 40
Critchley, Alfred Cecil, loses match by default ....7 Je 38
Cronin, Joseph, twins born dead....19 Ap 73
Crotti, André, on goitre....14 Je 34
Crown Zellerbach Corp., incorporates with Crown Willamette Paper Co....12 Ap 77
Crying, mechanics of tears....28 Je 32

Cuba

Congress, legislators strike, message...26 Ap 21
Prisoners, amnesty bill....14 Je 23
Public Works, deficit, to be investigated ....26 Ap 23
Cuban American Banking Corp., and bill to convert foreign debt....26 Ap 23
Cudahy, John, made Minister to Irish Free State ....26 Ap 13
Cullen, Richard J., and Internatl. Paper and Power recapitalization plan (p)...12 Ap 77
Cumming, William Neville, test flight from Bermuda (p)....7 Je 53
Cummings, Homer S., asks injunction against Aluminum Co. of America (p), 3 My 67; birthday, 10 My 57; Gibson issues restraining order against Aluminum Co. suit, 24 My 11
Cunard White Star Line, longshoremen strike settled, ship sails, anti-union activities resumed ....3 My 15
Cundall, Charles, painting exhibited....7 Je 45
Cunningham, Glenn, daughter born....31 My 56
Curley, Leo Francis, to resign from law school because of slur on father....24 My 53
Current Affairs Test, published....21 Je 83
Curtis Institute of Music, mentioned....12 Ap 28
Curtis Publishing Co., denies offer for Camden city hall, tax disputes....26 Ap 48
Cushing, Harvey, attended Yale (L)....14 Je 2

D

da Costa, Afonso, death....24 My 28
da Cunha, Flores, and threatened civil war, plans visit to Roosevelt (p)....10 My 23
Dafoe, Dr. Allan Roy, and quintuplets (p) ....31 My 54
Dafoe, Charles Albert, on Nebraska legislature (p) ....17 My 18
Daggett, Aaron Simon, birthday....21 Je 75
Dale, Mrs. Chester, art collection....10 My 32
Dale, Sebron C., throat cut, operation discussed (p) ....14 Je 32
Dallas *News* and *Journal*, discontinue publication of racing charts....21 Je 58
Damrosch, Walter, *Man Without a Country* reviewed, sketch (p)....24 My 47
Dancing, hulas performed by Vivienne Mader ....3 My 49
Danforth, William Edgar, invents oscillion ....31 My 58
Daphnia magna, Viehoever report on strychnine tests ....28 Je 30
Dargan, Edwin Preston, *Anatole France* reviewed ....28 Je 67
Darrow, Clarence, birthday, 26 Ap 30; Bryan questioning in Scopes trial quoted, 28 Je 36
Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, flays Senator Minton for erring reply to letter ....19 Ap 18
Davey, Martin Luther, calls meeting of strike heads ....21 Je 20
Davidow, Leonard, and sale of books to increase newspaper sales....12 Ap 70
Davidson, Sir John Colin, made viscount...7 Je 18
Davidson, Kenneth R., comments on badminton (L) ....24 My 2
Davies, Joseph E., entertains Russian officials, sails for U. S., 5 Ap 21; hurts back, receives honorary degree by proxy, 3 My 24; gift of paintings to Wisconsin U., 31 My 60
Davila, Fidel, in command of Bilbao front.14 Je 21
Davis, Arthur Vining, and Aluminum Co. of America .. ....3 My 70
Davis, George Harvey, new president of U. S. Chamber of Commerce (p)....10 My 75
Davis, George P., and constitutionality of Social Security....31 My 16
Davis, Jeff, and Hoboes convention....26 Ap 52
Davis, Jerome, mentioned....19 Ap 30
Davis, John W., argues A. P. Watson case (p), 19 Ap 49; criticized for handling of case, 3 My 44
Davis, Meyer, orchestra to play at Roosevelt-du Pont wedding....28 Je 28
Davis, Norman H., speech at Sugar Conference, 19 Ap 79; and Sugar Conference agreement (p), 10 My 78
Dawes, Charles G., *How Long Prosperity* reviewed (p), 17 My 77; Jones' article explaining RFC bank loan, 21 Je 20
Dawson, Roy O., and Trading Post, Inc..24 My 61
Deafness, drugs, high flying causes of....7 Je 63
Dealey, George Bannerman, Dallas *News* discontinues publication of racing charts (p) ....21 Je 58
Dean, Dizzy (Jerome Herman), bean balls cause fight, 7 Je 41; suspended for remark about Frick, compromise (p), 14 Je 37
Dearden, Seton, *Burton of Arabia* reviewed ....12 Ap 96
De Beers Consolidated Mines, annual meeting, business discussed....17 My 86
de Botton, Jean, to paint coronation ceremony, exhibition, career....3 My 23
de Chambrun, Count Charles, recovering, denies Mme de Fontanges' accusations.26 Ap 20
de Chambrun, Jean, automobile runs over and kills husband and wife....5 Ap 68
de Chambrun, Count Rene, in U. S. with wife ....5 Ap 68
de Chirico, Georgio, mural for Scheiner & Co. ....26 Ap 54
de Cuevas, Mrs. Margaret Strong, Rockefeller wills estate to (p)....14 Je 30
Deeping, Warwick, *Blind Man's Year* reviewed (p) ....7 Je 82
de Fontanges, Madeleine, offers to sell story about Mussolini, 5 Ap 20; accuses Paul-Boncour of breaking up affair with Mussolini, 26 Ap 20
de Fontnouvelle, Count Charles, confers French Legion of Honor on U. S. scientists (p) ....12 Ap 43
Degrelle, Leon, defeated by Van Zeeland.19 Ap 21
de la Pena, Lucilo, elected president of Cuban Senate ....14 Je 23
de la Rocque, Francois Casimir, mentioned ....7 Je 21
Delaware, General Assembly finishes session, error discovered....10 My 18
DeMar, Clarence, *Marathon* reviewed (p).26 Ap 56
Dempsey, Jack, photographed with black eye (p) (L)....10 My 2
Denhardt, Adam, receives M. A., career (p) ....21 Je 50
Denmark, plans for Silver Jubilee, Christian X reign, history (c), 17 My 23; plans for bridges (L), 21 Je 10
Dennis, Geoffrey, Duke of Windsor threatens libel suit over *Coronation Commentary* (p) ....3 My 18
Denver, Colo., granted East-West air service ....10 My 52
Department stores, charge accounts and installment buying discussed....21 Je 70
Deronde, Philip, tax evasion investigation ....28 Je 14
Deste, Luli, in *Thunder in the City*, sketch (p) ....3 My 30
Detroit, Catholic Diocese in charge of Archbishop Mooney ....14 Je 55
Detroit, U. of, ruling against leaving campus during class hours....24 My 52

Deutsch, Albert, *Mentally Ill in America* reviewed .....7 Je 84
de Valera, Eamon, automobile accident, 26 Ap 37; and Irish Free State constitution, 10 My 20
Dewey, James F., and Federal Mediation Board (p) .....28 Je 12
Dewey, John, speech on Trotsky trial (p).17 My 20
Dewey, Thomas Edmund, and conviction of restaurant racketeers.....5 Ap 16
Diamond Corp., business discussed.....17 My 86
Dieckhoff, Dr. Hans H., presents credentials to Roosevelt.....31 My 16
Dies, Martin, on sit-down strikes.....12 Ap 19
Dieterich, William H., on Supreme Court plan (p) .....12 Ap 16
Dietrich, Bill, pitches no-hit game.....14 Je 38
Dietz, David, wins Pulitzer Prize.....10 My 41
Digest, new magazine discussed.....28 Je 40
Di Maggio, Joe, tonsils and adenoids removed .....26 Ap 40
Di Maggio, Vince, mentioned (p).....19 Ap 28
Dionne Quintuplets, third birthday, daily activities, family background (c).....31 My 54
Discalced Carmelite Sisters, lose gold in transaction for altar vessel.....21 Je 46
Distilled Spirits Institute, and liquor discrimination among states.....24 My 66
Diver, catches fish.....26 Ap 80
Divine, Father, Western followers, Hunt sought by police, new automobile under construction, 12 Ap 59; process server beaten, released on bail, wife dying, charges, "Faithful Mary" testifies against, portfolio of pictures, 3 My 61
Diving, with bow and arrow, through target for publicity.....14 Je 37
Dixon, Thomas, job as court clerk.....10 My 50
Djugashvili, Ekaterina, death.....21 Je 75
Doctors, conventions in U. S.....3 My 39
Dodd, William E., letter on fascism criticized by Senators, career (p).....24 My 10

Dog

Kills policeman; climbs tree in coon hunt (p), 12 Ap 51; killing in Istanbul, 3 My 33; found starving, owner fined, 10 My 34; climbs tree, catches possum (L), 17 My 6; lobbys successfully to allow blind men's dogs on trains (p), 24 My 34; color blind, 31 My 28; St. Bernards kill girl, woman arrested for poisoning, 31 My 38; killing causes murder, 14 Je 79; Mrs. Tuttle fined for poisoning, 21 Je 34; father of murdered girl demands killing of St. Bernards, 21 Je 36
Doheny, Lucy Estelle, married.....12 Ap 42
Dominion of South Africa, Nazi activities, decrees against .....19 Ap 21
Doriot, Jacques, accusations against, sketch (p) .....7 Je 21
Dorrance, Margaret Winifred, married...12 Ap 42
Douglas, William Orville, speech to Bond Club (p), 5 Ap 71; Hall's answer to Bond Club speech, 3 My 72; SEC report to Congress, 24 My 44
Doumergue, Gaston, death.....28 Je 28
Dowdey, Clifford, *Bugles Blow No More* reviewed, career .....17 My 98
Drake, Francis, Nova Albion claim plate found, 19 Ap 18; comments on finding of plaque (L), 10 My 10
Dramatists' Guild, and Sidney Howard..7 Je 33
Dreiser, Theodore, tonsils removed.....3 My 24
Drinkwater, John, death.....5 Ap 80
Droughts, to cease with 1939 sun storms..10 My 71
du Bois, Guy Pene, wins Corcoran Biennial prize .....17 My 34
Ducks Unlimited, purpose, plans.....5 Ap 28
Dueling, man sued for giving challenge, 24 My 46; contest approved by college, student injured (p), 31 My 44
Duff Cooper, Alfred, new First Lord of the Admiralty, defends internatl. bribes..7 Je 19
Duffy, John Aloysius, installed as Bishop, sketch .....26 Ap 29
Duf, Raoul, paintings for Paris Exposition, career (p).....12 Ap 62
Dugdale, Thomas Cantrell, portrait of Jessie Matthews exhibited.....7 Je 44
Dunlap, John Robertson, death.....14 Je 30
Dunkards, annual meeting,.....31 My 57
Dunninger, Joseph, and spiritualistic communications (p) (L).....26 Ap 4
Duperrey, Maurice, elected president of Rotary Internatl. .....21 Je 75
du Pont de Nemours and Co., E. I., anti-pest department opened.....19 Ap 38
du Pont, Alexandrine, engaged.....28 Je 28
du Pont, Denis, marriage revealed.....28 Je 28
du Pont, Ethel, romance discussed, wedding plans (c).....28 Je 24
du Pont, Eugene, and daughter's marriage (p) .....28 Je 25
du Pont, Nicholas Ridgley, engaged.....14 Je 30
du Pont, Pierre S., hearings on tax deficiency (p) .....17 My 16
du Pont Viscaloid Co., and molded lenses.24 My 30
Duranty, Walter, speech at Writers' Congress (p) .....21 Je 79
Durham, Bishop of, and Rev. Jardine.....14 Je 18
Dwight, Harris, Koegel & Caskey, formed.21 Je 18
Dymoke, Frank Scaman, coronation activities .....24 My 15

E

Eagles, Eckert's campaign against.....26 Ap 80
Earhart, Amelia, on lack of highways in Africa .....21 Je 56
Earle, George H., signs Sunday fishing bill, catches ten trout, 26 Ap 80; ill with mumps, 3 My 24; speech to Southerners on Mason-Dixon line (p), 14 Je 16; rescues dog from drowning, 14 Je 65; signs Pennsylvania chain store tax bill, 14 Je 68; closes Cambria plant, declares martial law, 28 Je 11
Earle, Mrs. George H., loses diamond brooch, 19 Ap 73; to write articles on coronation, 10 My 51
Earle, Jack, appears in Ringling circus...19 Ap 61
Early, Stephen, was war correspondent..12 Ap 15
Ears, Chinese, experiments with, problems caused by importation.....7 Je 16
Earthquakes, new seismograph and clock invented .....12 Ap 64
Eastern Air Lines, wins safety award....26 Ap 45
Eastman Kodak Co., report to stockholders.5 Ap 80
Eastman, Max, flayed by Stalin.....5 Ap 21
Eaton, Cyrus Stephen, mentioned.....19 Ap 80
Eaton, Hubert, and Forest Lawn Memorial Park .....21 Je 47
Eaton, William, correction, career (L)....19 Ap 4
Eau de Cologne, mixed with milk for Scotch drink .....26 Ap 19
Eckener, Hugo, comments on *Hindenburg* crash (p), 17 My 40; in U. S., awarded Guggenheim medal, 24 My 26; testifies at hearing on *Hindenburg* disaster, 31 My 46
Ecker, Frederick Hudson, and Ducks Unlimited .....5 Ap 28
Eclipse, to take place June 8, 31 My 28; described, map, 14 Je 53; reports from scientists, 21 Je 40
Eddy, Jonathan, and Amer. Newspaper Guild .....21 Je 60
Edelman, Michael, and Pennsylvania escheat suit .....21 Je 53
Edge, Walter Evans, keeps Easter appointment .....5 Ap 68
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, and constitutionality of Social Security .....31 My 17
Edison, Thomas A., woman claims to have received message from (L), 26 Ap 4; comments on Gregory letter (L), 10 My 10
Editor & Publisher, and Natl. News-Photo Contest .....17 My 67

Edward, Duke of Windsor

Asks announcement of engagement, Dukedom officially created, moves from Rothschild castle, 5 Ap 20; dog given to Mrs. Simpson dies, 19 Ap 69; not a philatelist, 19 Ap 72; threatens libel suit over *Coronation Commentary*, 3 My 18; poses for press, wedding date, financial settlement, wedding difficulties with government, official rank (p), 24 My 20; George VI's statement on rank, wedding rehearsal, British subjects forbidden to attend ceremony, 7 Je 19; married, honeymoon, 14 Je 18; has Order of Garter on stationery (p), 28 Je 16
Eel, electric, found to produce 380 volts, discussed (p) .....26 Ap 80
Eggs, frozen, stock registered on Chicago Exchange, business described.....12 Ap 82
Egypt, Foreigners, abolition of fiscal privileges demanded, 26 Ap 18; formally admitted as member of League of Nations, 7 Je 18
Eher Publishing Co., Franz, rumored owner of UFA and Tobis film companies .....17 My 22
Einstein, Albert, and Princeton mathematical problem .....21 Je 56
Einstein, Mrs. Albert, German citizenship canceled .....12 Ap 66
Elder, Thomas Edwin, arrested for intent to murder, Speer case (p).....7 Je 56
Eldridge, Dr. Jay Glover, hymn wins prize .....5 Ap 44
Elias, Julius Salter, made baron.....24 My 39
Eliot, Dr. Frederick May, new president of Unitarians .....7 Je 77
Elizabeth, Princess, plans for coronation clothes, 5 Ap 20; birthday, gifts, 3 My 50; at coronation, 24 My 17; at naval review, 31 My 22
Elizabeth, Queen, receives Koh-i-noor diamond for crown, 5 Ap 19; coronation described (p), 24 My 16; at naval review, 31 My 22; wins bet at Epsom Downs, 14 Je 40
Elliott Addressing Machine Co., profit sharing system to avert strike.....24 My 12
Ellis, Frank H., and Grand Knights of the Hose (p).....3 My 80
Ellsworth, Lincoln, gold medal bill passed by House .....10 My 16
El Nahas Pasha, demands abolition of fiscal privileges for foreigners.....26 Ap 18
Emergency Peace Campaign, "No Foreign War Crusade," Byrd on committee....12 Ap 61
Emery, James A., flays Black-Connery Bill (p) .....21 Je 17
Enemas, soapy water more effective than mineral oil .....3 My 39
Epsom Salt, used in insect spray.....10 My 71
Epstein, Jacob, head of a statue falls, statues ordered removed.....28 Je 45
Escheat, suit in Pennsylvania.....21 Je 53
Esperanto, compared with Gloro.....5 Ap 29
Estes, Carl L., and Longview *News*.....14 Je 44
Estler, William C., *Home Coming* exhibited .....28 Je 45
Evans, Silliman, new publisher of Nashville *Tennessean* .....3 My 46
Eversull, Rev. Harry Kelso, elected president of Marietta College.....19 Ap 32
Evolution (magazine), revived by Katterfeld, discussed .....28 Je 38
Examination papers, marked by smell....26 Ap 25
Exchange of Letters, reviewed.....3 My 83
Eye, man collects for loss due to golf ball.31 My 40
Eyeglasses, inexpensive, molded lenses discussed .....24 My 30
Eye prophylaxis, praised, described (L).17 My 11

F

Fainting, epidemic in sugar factory.....21 Je 26
Fairbanks, Douglas, and badminton, 12 Ap 36; sells interest in United Artists, 7 Je 37
Fairs, World, plans for in U. S., Germany, France, Britain, Italy, Scotland, Japan .....10 My 19
Faithful Mary, testifies against Father Divine, injured (p).....3 My 61
Fall of the City, reviewed.....19 Ap 60
Faltboot, described, trains to be run for enthusiasts (p) .....17 My 52
Fanchon & Marco, business discussed....10 My 66
Farinacci, Roberti, accuses Rothschild of backing Ethiopians, career (p).....7 Je 21
Farish, William Stamps, new president of Standard Oil of N. J., career (p).....14 Je 78
Farley, James A., refuses Hearst job, wife's comment (p).....24 My 10
Farley, John J., wife sues for back alimony .....24 My 53
Farmers, strike at Rolling Rock country club, 12 Ap 35; benefit payments extension bill passed by House, 19 Ap 14
Fast, man "directed by God," ends on 52nd day .....10 My 49
Fat, injections to cure diseases.....5 Ap 59
Father, business and family relationship with son, see Coryells.....21 Je 63
Fechner, Robert, salary reduced.....31 My 16
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., North Bergen Trust Co., to lose plaque.....26 Ap 67
Federal Laboratories, Inc., mentioned....26 Ap 14
Federated Motion Picture Crafts, Fitzgerald compromise, repudiated.....14 Je 25
Federation of Woodworkers, Lumberjacks and Sawmill Workers, fight between CIO and AFL.....14 Je 15
Feller, Bob, career (c), 19 Ap 25; graduates from high school, 24 My 54; name incorporated for advertising, arm better, 14 Je 40
Feoderoff, Eugene, mentioned.....31 My 45
Fetchit, Stepin, injured (p).....3 My 24
Feuchtwanger, Lion, *The Pretender* reviewed (p) .....24 My 73
Fever therapy, international conference, methods, history, diseases helped by...12 Ap 43
Fidelity Investment Assn., statistics on earnings of golf professionals.....28 Je 22
Field Museum, Chicago, Gregg new director .....31 My 28
Fields, W. C., sued by doctor.....28 Je 60
Filene, Edward A., speech on radio commencement program, 24 My 49; loans discussed (L), 14 Je 4
Finley, Dr. John Huston, awards medal to gardener, made editor-in-chief of N. Y. *Times*, walking trips (p), 3 My 47; TIME report praised, questioned (L), 24 My 7
Fire, watchman arrested as incendiary...26 Ap 17
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., settlement with United Rubber Workers.....10 My 16
Fish, are nearsighted.....31 My 28
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, develops facial paralysis, annual report of A.M.A. *Journal*, 10 My 48; at A.M.A. convention, on socialized medicine, career (c), 21 Je 26
Fishing, *Salt Water Fishing*, reviewed, 12 Ap 51; season, opened, 26 Ap 80
Fite, Emerson David, proposes bonus bill for mothers (p).....3 My 38
Fitzpatrick, Vincent de Paul, speech at Catholic Press Assn. meeting (p).....31 My 27
Flagg, James Montgomery, presents poster to Roosevelt .....21 Je 15
"Flash News" (game), explained.....19 Ap 51
Flat feet, Schwartz's shoes for correction.10 My 46
Fleas, Viehoever report on strychnine tests.28 Je 30
Fleischer Studios, strike.....17 My 17
Fletcher, Ed, legislature plays joke on..17 My 19
Flies, du Pont anti-pest department experiments .....19 Ap 40
Florida Ship Canal, Markham report on..12 Ap 15
Flower, world's largest blooms in Bronx Botanical garden (p).....21 Je 38
Floyd Bennett Field, approach hazard removed, new service.....12 Ap 71
Flute, playing technique, Callimhos performances .....26 Ap 34
Focht, Benjamin K., death.....5 Ap 80
Folbots, described (p).....17 My 54
Forbes, William Cameron, chairman of reception committee for Japanese Economic Mission .....28 Je 53
Ford, Edsel, buys Jupiter Island estate...19 Ap 73
Ford, Henry, bill accepting site for veterans' hospital signed, 5 Ap 11; rubber concession (p), 12 Ap 86; condemns strikes and unions, elected president of Ecuador Chauffeurs' Union (p), 19 Ap 16; distributes anti-union views to employes, 24 My 12
Ford, John Anson, defeated, campaign...17 My 18
Ford Motor Co., sit-down strike, 12 Ap 20; orders tire-making machinery, 12 Ap 86; strike in California plant settled, 3 My 16; and Frankensteen beating, 7 Je 13; investigation of Frankensteen beating, 14 Je 14
Foreign Affairs, mentioned.....17 My 69
Foreign Policy Assn., reports praised (L)..5 Ap 4
Foreign Trade Week, celebrated.....31 My 15
Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Jean Harlow buried, described (p).....21 Je 47
FORTUNE, article on steel industry-CIO settlement, 3 My 74; Roosevelt popularity wanes in Survey poll, 31 My 15
Foshay, Wilbur Burton, released from jail.19 Ap 73
Foto, first issue.....10 My 44
Foulkes, Dr. William Hiram, at Presbyterian general assembly (p).....7 Je 76
Fox, Philip, new director of Rosenwald Museum, career (p).....3 My 57

France

Bank of France, stocks drop.....3 My 20
Belgium, released from agreement.....3 My 22
Bullfight, hissed at Beziers.....24 My 22
Cabinet, Blum, meets to discuss franc, demands for full power granted by Chamber, refused by Senate, resigns.28 Je 17
Fascists, government accusations against Doriot .....7 Je 21
Italian relations, friction over Ethiopian railroad .....5 Ap 17
Morocco, commission and relief money sent .....7 Je 20
Paris Exposition of 1937, and Dufy paintings, 12 Ap 62; opening date postponed, 3 My 20; labor troubles, 10 My 19; opened, 7 Je 21; Rockettes to perform, 21 Je 37
Railroads, Auriol proposes government ownership to repay deficit.....10 My 21
Tipping, bill to abolish.....14 Je 20
France, Anatole, book about reviewed (p).28 Je 67
France Foundry Co., plant out of business, strikers end strike.....3 My 16
Franco, Francisco, plotters against assassinated, 5 Ap 24; hailed by Moroccans, 12 Ap 25
Franco, Rafael, fall expected.....21 Je 25
Frank, Aaron Meier, and Meier & Frank, career (p) .....19 Ap 86
Frank, Waldo, *In the American Jungle* reviewed (p) .....19 Ap 91
Frankensteen, Richard Truman, beaten up by Ford service men (p), 7 Je 13; investigation of beating, 14 Je 14; correction of TIME report of beating (L), 21 Je 12
Fraser, James Earle, on Jefferson memorial .....19 Ap 34
Frederik, Crown Prince, and Silver Jubilee (p) .....17 My 23
Freeman, Dr. Ellis, loses suit against damage to privacy.....7 Je 43
Fremming, Harvey C., and CIO oil drive, sketch (p), 19 Ap 18; at Consolidated Oil Corp. stockholders meeting (p), 31 My 63
French, Harry, and murder of McCracken.5 Ap 47
Frey, John P., receives threatening note, oil drive .....19 Ap 17
Frick, Ford, fight with Dizzy Dean.....14 Je 37
Fricke, Otto L., and German exchange students .....17 My 32
Friml, Rudolf, Jr., mentioned.....19 Ap 41
Fritts, Mrs. Sophia, elected chaplain.....26 Ap 30
Frobenius, Leo, collection of pre-historic art, career (p).....10 My 25
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm, centenary, and birthday celebrated.....3 My 52
Frye, Jack, in plane accident.....14 Je 65
Furniture industry, comeback seen in Seidman & Seidman survey.....28 Je 56

G

Gable, Clark, wins fraud suit.....3 My 24
Gagnon, Oscar, declares sit-down strikes illegal .....12 Ap 23
Gale, W. F., report on ghost of Mars....28 Je 35
Gallardo, Dr. Jose M., appointed Commissioner of Education, letter from Roosevelt .....26 Ap 13
Gallatin, Albert Eugene, exhibition, career .....5 Ap 46
Gamarnik, Jan, suicide.....14 Je 22
Gandhi, Mahatma, vote compared with Roosevelt's, and new provincial governments .....12 Ap 22
Gannon, John M., speech at Catholic Press Assn. meeting.....31 My 27
Garcia, Jorge, assaulted.....21 Je 25
Garner, John N., wins bet on horse, 19 Ap 72; receives new sombrero, 31 My 15; goes on fishing trip (p), 21 Je 15
Garner, Mrs. John N., reads newspaper headlines .....5 Ap 66
Garrett, Mrs. Henrietta, estate dispute mentioned .....21 Je 54
Garriga, Dr. Marcelino, introduces bill to convert foreign debt.....26 Ap 23
Garrison, Lloyd Kirkham, on Federal Mediation Board, sketch (p).....28 Je 12
Gasoline, taxation in Mississippi (L).....10 My 4
Gassaway, Percy Lee, death.....24 My 26
Gaul, George, in radio Bible performance.10 My 50
Gayda, Virginio, report on neutral aid to loyalists (p) .....19 Ap 22
Gedeon, Veronica, murder case.....12 Ap 68
General Foods Corp., report to stockholders .....5 Ap 80
General Investment Corp., and Groves tax evasion .....28 Je 15
General Motors Corp., annual report, explanation of strike, 12 Ap 84; strike in Canadian plant, conference breaks up, 26 Ap 14; Canadian strike settlement, 3 My 16; stockholders meeting, first quarter report, 10 My 86; unauthorized strikes, 24 My 12
General Petroleum Corp. of Calif., 14 hour radio broadcast (L).....7 Je 7
George V, memorial fountain unveiled, 3 My 18; portrait exhibited (p), 7 Je 44

George VI

First British king to drive wife in automobile, 5 Ap 20; proclamation to India, 12 Ap 22; speech at unveiling of memorial to father, 3 My 18; state voyage down the Thames, 10 My 19; coronation described, fireside talk quoted (p), 24 My 15; voted world's best dressed man, 24 My 53; at naval review, 31 My 22; statement on Edward's rank, forbids British subjects to attend wedding, 7 Je 19; official portrait mentioned, 7 Je 44; speech teacher leaves for vacation, 7 Je 51; at Epsom Downs, 14 Je 40; birthday changed, celebrated, 21 Je 21
Gerard, James W., sails for coronation, 3 My 15; in Britain, will wear court dress at coronation, 10 My 19; at coronation (p), 24 My 19

Germany

Bankers, protest high taxes.....26 Ap 19
Church, answer to Pope's letter, chaplain on trial, 3 My 21; immorality accusations, denounced by Mundelein, apology demanded from Pope, 31 My 23; "Sunday of Youth" celebrated, attacked by Hitler and Rosenberg, 14 Je 20; schools closed in Bavaria, Streicher demands death of immoral priests, 28 Je 18
Cinema, *The Autocrat* portrays new property law .....12 Ap 23
Cinema industry, UFA officers forced to resign, government replacements, Olympic Games films not ready for another year .....17 My 22
Exchange students, visit Cleveland....17 My 32
Fair, to compete with Paris Exposition.10 My 19
Farmers, subsidies increased, regulations .....5 Ap 20
Italian relations, Mussolini confers with von Neurath .....17 My 20
Jews, B'nai B'rith ordered dissolved, Hirsch death sentence expected.....3 My 21
Kindergartens, to be established for farm children .....5 Ap 21
Property, new plans for distribution, explained in cinema.....12 Ap 23
Rubber, restrictions on exports.....24 My 61
U. S. citizen, Hirsch death sentence expected, 3 My 21; executed, 14 Je 21
Gershwin, Ira, lyrics praised (L).....10 My 8
Giannini, Vittorio & Dusolina, *Requiem Mass* performed in Vienna, careers (p)..7 Je 49
Gibson, Hugh Simons, mentioned (p)....14 Je 17
Gibson, Robert Murray, restraining order against Cummings in Aluminum Co. suit, sketch (p).....24 My 11
Gide, Andre, *Return from the U.S.S.R.* reviewed (p) .....3 My 84
Gigli, Beniamino, in *Forever Yours*, career (p) .....24 My 55
Gilbert & Sullivan Organization, insurance business discussed. 31 My 70; rebuttal (L), 28 Je 6
Gillette, William, death, 10 My 57; will probated, 17 My 27
Gillis, Andrew J. ("Bossy"), fined for holding up paychecks.....10 My 51
Girardin, Gay, coverage of strikes.....28 Je 42
Girdler, Tom M., new president of Amer. Iron & Steel Institute (p), 7 Je 66; on steel strikes, flayed by Murray, 14 Je 14; flayed by Lewis, 21 Je 20; letter on refusal to sign contract, 28 Je 12
Gitelman, Judge Jacob, innovations (L)...12 Ap 4
Glass, Carter, on Supreme Court plan.....5 Ap 12
Glass, Mrs. Carter, death.....14 Je 30
Gloro, discussed, and Dr. Talmey.....5 Ap 29
Gluhareff, Michael & Serge, sketch.....14 Je 60
Goebbels, Joseph, picks cinema industry heads .....17 My 22
Gogarty, Oliver St. John, *As I Was Going Down Sackville Street* reviewed, career (p) .....5 Ap 83
Goitre, caused by toxins produced by cabbage fungi .....14 Je 34
Gold rush, in Alaska.....17 My 77
Goldblatt, Harry, explanation of high blood pressure (p).....12 Ap 43
Golden Gate Bridge, opening, described, declared unsafe (p).....7 Je 53
Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition, discussed (L), 31 My 13; Appropriations bill passed by Senate, 7 Je 12
Golden, John gives $5,000 to subsidize playwrights (p) .....7 Je 32
Golden Rule Foundation, nominates Mrs. Gray "American Mother of 1937".....3 My 17
Golding, Louis, *Dance Goes On* reviewed.14 Je 85
Goldman, Henry, death.....12 Ap 42
Goldwyn, Sam, buys ownership of United Artists with Korda.....7 Je 37

Golf

Alex Smith Memorial Trophy, won by Nelson .....7 Je 37
Augusta Natl. Masters Tournament, won by Nelson, regulations.....12 Ap 38
British Amateur Golf Championship, won by Sweeny.....7 Je 39
British Women's Golf Championship, won by Anderson.....21 Je 34
Driving contest, held by Professional Golfers Assn., won by Snead, contestants .....31 My 36
Metropolitan Open Championship, won by Hines .....24 My 34
Professional Golfers Assn., driving contest won by Snead, contestants, 31 My 36; championship won by Shute, 7 Je 38
Silver King Tournament, won by Cotton.3 My 42
Tournament of the Gardens, won by Picard .....19 Ap 30
U. S. Open Championship, won by Guldahl .....21 Je 32
Women's Western Open, won by Helen Hicks .....28 Je 22
Golf club, made with drill for boring hole in ground for tee, made streamlined...28 Je 36
Golf players, anecdotes about defaults, 7 Je 38; statistics on earnings of professionals, 28 Je 22
Gomez, Dr. Miguel, and Batista.....26 Ap 22
Gompers, Samuel, Jr., celebrates 50th anniversary in government service.....3 My 24
Gone With The Wind, price fixed, sales...5 Ap 78
Gonorrhea, Prontylin as cure for.....17 My 63
Good Housekeeping, circulation and profits.26 Ap 50
Goodrich Co., B. F., Tew retires, succeeded by Robertson.....17 My 90
Goossens, Eugene, to conduct Covent Garden Opera, 3 My 49; conducts Cincinnati May Festival, 17 My 46
Goring, Herman, confers with Mussolini, 10 My 19; confers with Prince Paul, 17 My 21
Gottingen, U. of, acceptances and refusals to anniversary celebration.....10 My 39
Gould, Frank Jay, casino burns.....19 Ap 21
Grace, Eugene, defends Schwab at stockholders meeting, 26 Ap 76; farewell address to Amer. Iron & Steel Institute, 7 Je 66; and Bethlehem Cambria plant strikes and riots (p), 28 Je 11
Grace, Eugene Jr., voted most likely to succeed at Princeton.....14 Je 65
Grady, Henry F., appointed to Tariff Commission .....26 Ap 13
Gramercy Park, N. Y., gardener rewarded.3 My 47
Grand Coulee Dam, accidents, hatcheries, landslides, volcanic ash used to stop leaks .....12 Ap 63
Grand Knights of the Hose, organized....3 My 80
Granero, Ulciseno Franco, death.....26 Ap 32
Grant, Sir Alexander, death, bequest to MacDonald .....14 Je 20
Grant, Bitsy (Bryan), in Davis Cup matches, sketch (p).....7 Je 42
Grant, Harry Johnston, and Milwaukee *Journal* employe ownership plan.....7 Je 61
Grant, Heber J., in Manhattan.....31 My 60
Grant, Ulysses S., portrait stolen from granddaughter .....26 Ap 40
Grant, Ulysses S. III, at reunion of descendants of Civil War soldiers.....31 My 60
Grasshoppers, contain vitamins.....3 My 40
Grau San Martin, Dr. Ramon, rumored about to return to Cuba.....26 Ap 22
Graustein, Archibald R., appointed special council for U. S. Maritime Commission reorganization .....7 Je 74
Gravet, Fernand, in *The King and the Chorus Girl*, career (p).....5 Ap 54
Gravity, effect on athletics.....5 Ap 37
Gray, Carl Raymond, resigns from Union Pacific (p) .....26 Ap 74
Gray, Mrs. Carl, nominated "American Mother of 1937," career (p).....3 My 17
Graziani, Rodolfo, French "lowdown" on bombing .....5 Ap 17
Great Atlantic & Pacific, hearing on price discrimination, 12 Ap 88; loses suit against Louisiana chain store taxes, 31 My 63

Great Britain

Air mail, new planes, crash.....5 Ap 64
Basque children, refugees arrive, frightened by planes, 31 My 25; typhoid breaks out, children run away, effect of announcement of fall of Bilbao, 28 Je 16
Belgium, released from agreement.....3 My 22
Book Society of England, and *Coronation Commentary* .....3 My 19
Budget, Chamberlain's message quoted, reactions .....3 My 18
Bus drivers, strike, 10 My 20; government court of inquiry on strike, 17 My 22; awards listed on Honors List, 24 My 19
Cabinet, new members listed.....7 Je 19
Coal strike, 1927, TIME report on Russian loan upheld (L).....5 Ap 4
Coronation, novelties on sale, schoolchildren to see procession, petition for raincoats, 5 Ap 20; rehearsal held, Masefield sonnet quoted, 26 Ap 18; to be painted by de Botton, 3 My 23; opera season opens, 3 My 49; clothes for U. S. representatives, steamship lines report cancellations, Lord Marley advises Americans to stay home, newsreels to be rented, photographers, accommodations, Australian complaints, correspondence with Canadian delegation, 10 My 20; to be boycotted by Italy, sidelights on, 17 My 21; described, sidelights on visitors, portfolio of pictures 24 My 15; newspaper reports, film censorship criticized, radio equipment, television used, 24 My 39; comments on TIME report (L), 7 Je 7
Covent Garden Opera, rehearse for coronation .....3 My 49
Dominion of South Africa, decrees against Nazi activities.....19 Ap 21
Ethiopia, Bank of, decision against stockholders .....24 My 15
Fleet, reviewed, radio announcer's description, "The Fleet is lit up".....31 My 21
Gold, committee meeting, price cut scare, U. S. trading.....14 Je 67
Honors list, announced.....17 My 21
India, changes in provincial governments, opposition .....12 Ap 22
Italian relations, and decision against Bank of Ethiopia stockholders.....24 My 15
Knights of the Garter, meeting, ritual...28 Je 16
Maundy Thursday, rites performed by Archbishop of Canterbury.....5 Ap 20
Natl. Defense Bonds, to be issued.....3 My 19
Navy, grog strengthened.....5 Ap 19
Newspapers, reports on Italy criticized..5 Ap 19
Nizamiah Mosque, cornerstone laid, described .....28 Je 61
Oil, domestic drilling started.....14 Je 19
Parliament, salaries raised.....7 Je 18
Prime Ministers, confer after coronation .....24 My 15
Rearmament, Prime Ministers confer.24 My 15
Royal Academy, coronation exhibition...7 Je 44
Royal family, name disputed, Hall claims right to throne.....24 My 54
Spanish Revolution, government criticized for

not allowing food to land, 26 Ap 19; food aid held up by Bilbao blockade, 3 My 19
Stockmarket, prices drop.....24 My 61
Taxation, Chamberlain's budget message quoted, reactions, 3 My 18; Chamberlain withdraws tax, 14 Je 19; Simon's tax discussed, 28 Je 16
Westminster Abbey, remodeled, new toilets inspected, 26 Ap 18; brief history, 24 My 16
Great Lakes, shipping season opens, iron ore mines, statistics on shipping, map, 26 Ap 67; methods used for loading ore (L), 17 My 6
Great Lakes Exposition, see Cleveland Great Lakes Exposition.....14 Je 24
Green, Edward Howland, sister and wife sue for estate, career (p), 19 Ap 56; sister testifies in will dispute, 3 My 53
Green, Hetty, suit for son's estate.....19 Ap 56
Green, William, not to be expelled from United Mine Workers, 31 My 19; denounces CIO, compares labor split to dual movement in Heaven, mistakenly addressed as "Mr. Lewis" (p), 7 Je 15
Greenland, discussed, Norway-Denmark dispute over .....17 My 24
Greenleaf, Ralph, wins 14th championship .....3 My 42
Gregg, Clifford Cilley, new director of Field Museum .....31 My 28
Grenas, Eduardo, and Cuban-American plan to convert foreign debt (p).....26 Ap 23
Gridiron Club, Roosevelt and Supreme Court caricatured at dinner.....19 Ap 13
Grog, strengthened, origin of.....5 Ap 19
Groves, Wallace, marital difficulties (p), 12 Ap 65; tax evasion discussed, 28 Je 15
Gropper, William, painting exhibited at Metropolitan .....7 Je 45
Guest, Edgar A., Jr., married.....26 Ap 32
Guest, Frederick Edward, death.....10 My 57
Guilloux, Henri, kills wife, neighbor, self.17 My 27
Guiterman, Arthur, *Man Without a Country* reviewed, sketch (p).....24 My 47
Guldahl, Ralph, wins U. S. Open Championship, career (p).....21 Je 32
Gypsum Queen, and Hatfield extradition order .....31 My 22

H

Haade, William, in *Kid Galahad* (p)....31 My 29
Haber, Dr. Vernon Raymond, on use of epsom salt in insect spray.....10 My 71
Habsburg, Otto von, in Spain, sees attack on Lemona .....14 Je 21
Hadley, Harlan V., scoop on Ball Foundation .....19 Ap 80
Hagios, Joseph Anton, on installment selling (p) .....21 Je 72
Hall, Anthony, claims to British throne (p) .....24 My 19
Hall, Charles, donations to Oberlin.....12 Ap 56
Hall, Edward Bigelow, speech to Bond Club, answer to Douglas..... .3 My 72
Hall of Nations, foreign students.....24 My 49
Hallsthammar, Carl, *Venus in Red Cherry* exhibited .....28 Je 44
Halsey, Stuart & Co., loan to Hearst....26 Ap 50
Hamilton, Ed, and Western Airplane crash (p) .....21 Je 51
Hamilton, John D. M., sued for divorce..3 My 51
Hamilton-Russell, Mrs. Gustavus Lascelles, child killed in fall down elevator shaft (p) .....24 My 20
Hamlin, Clarence Clark, resigns as Republican State Central Chairman... ..31 My 20
Hammell, Jack, career (p).....5 Ap 76
Hammond, Ogden Haggerty, fined for walking dog without leash or muzzle...17 My 27
Hammond *Progress*, and Leche.....10 My 15
Handball championship, won by Platak...12 Ap 40
Hanlon, Edward G., death.....26 Ap 32
Hapgood, Norman, death..... 10 My 57
Hapgood, Powers, arrested in Maine shoe strike (p), 3 My 16; found guilty of ignoring injunction, sentence, 17 My 18
Harald, Prince, receives beer mug at christening .....12 Ap 65
Harington, Kenneth, engagement broken.12 Ap 42
Harlan County, Ky., Civil Liberties Committee hearing on anti-union activities..3 My 13
Harlow, Jean, death, 14 Je 30; funeral described (p), 21 Je 46
Harman, Martin Coles, and Big Wedge Gold Mining Co., sketch.....19 Ap 78
Harper's Bazaar, circulation and profits..26 Ap 50
Harrach, Francis, death.....31 My 56
Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden, appointed minister to Norway, career (p), 12 Ap 21; discloses treaty negotiations inadvertently, 24 My 13
Harrison, Byron Patton, automobile stolen.21 Je 54
Harrison, Edward J., subpoenaed for misrepresenting mining stock... .....19 Ap 78
Harrison, Mrs. Mary Lord, pension bill introduced .....26 Ap 38
Hart, Lorenz, lyrics praised, quoted (L)..10 My 8
Hart Schaffner & Marx, 50th anniversary, history, business discussed.....19 Ap 75
Hartshorne, Richard Gardner, Jr., wins Prix de Rome..... .....31 My 61
Hartswick, Frederick Gregory, and Old Gold contest, (p).....24 My 68
Hartzel, Alfred, and Cincinnati May Festival .....17 My 46
Harvard Law Review, April issue reviewed, history ..... 19 Ap 59
Harvard Observatory, report on ghost of Mars .....28 Je 35
Harvard U., and ousting of Walsh and Sweezy, 19 Ap 30; announces free course in U. S. history, 26 Ap 25; and liquor restrictions, 26 Ap 26; crew wins Compton Cup Regatta, 3 My 41; partial acceptance of Gottingen U. invitation, 10 My 40; Bruning to be professor, 17 My 30; and Littauer School of Public Administration, 24 My 50; gift from Cabot for plant research, 21 Je 40
Hatfield, Freeman, extradition ordered, case discussed (p).....31 My 22
Hayashi, Senjuro, party defeated in Diet election, 10 My 24; resigns, 7 Je 22
Hayes, Helen, speech at theatre convention (p) ....7 Je 23
Headley, Baron, career (p).....28 Je 61
Headline-of-the-Week, "Judge Hewitt hears argument in union suit".....28 Je 44
Healthiest communities, Amer. Public Health Assn. awards.....26 Ap 24
Healy, George Peter, Lincoln portrait, sketch ....26 Ap 53
Hearn, George Arnold, and Metropolitan Museum of Art.....7 Je 45
Hearst, Mrs. Phoebe Apperson, and kindergartens ....3 My 52
Hearst Publications, Inc., reorganization plans .....26 Ap 49
Hearst, Randolph A., named assistant news editor of Atlanta *Georgian* and *Sunday American* .....19 Ap 52
Hearst, William Randolph, files statement for public stock offer, reorganization plans, profits (p), 26 Ap 49; Farley refuses job, 24 My 10
Heart, hope expressed for germ infections.3 My 39
Heart disease, and insurance frauds.... 14 Je 36
Heaslip, Frederick, J., speech at purchasing agents convention (p).....7 Je 65
Heck, Oswald D., dime bank stolen.....5 Ap 68
Heilner, Van Campen, *Salt Water Fishing* reviewed .....12 Ap 51
Heinz Co., strike, and Catholic Radical Alliance .....28 Je 63
Helium, commission appointed to study sale to Germany.....31 My 50
Hemingway, Ernest, report on Spanish battlefield (p), 5 Ap 22; speech at Writers' Congress (p) 21 Je 79
Henderson, William James, suicide (p)...14 Je 64
Hendrick, Burton J., *Bulwark of the Republic* reviewed, career (p).....7 Je 81
Henie, Wilhelm, death.....17 My 74
Henkel, Heiner, wins French hard-court singles championship .....7 Je 42
Hepburn, Mitchell, outlaws strikes, refuses to confer with CIO representative (p), 19 Ap 17; breaks up United Automobile Workers conference, 26 Ap 14; settles General Motors strike, 3 My 16
Herbert, A. P., and Oxford rally.....5 Ap 20
Herndon, Angelo, acquitted by Supreme Court .....3 My 17
Hershey Chocolate Corp., strikers routed by farmers, 19 Ap 15; workers vote against CIO, 3 My 16
Hertzog, James Barry, at Prime Ministers conference (p) .....24 My 15
Heublein, Gilbert F., death.....5 Ap 80
Hicks, Helen, wins Women's Western Open championship .....28 Je 22
High schools, Brooklyn, investigation of racketeers in contraceptives.....24 My 52
Hillman, Sidney, and Hart Schaffner & Marx .....19 Ap 78
Hilton, James, divorced.....26 Ap 32
Hindemith, Paul, U. S. debut, career (p).19 Ap 41
Hinenburg, Dr. Morris, and hospital strike, resigns .....3 My 36
Hirsch, Helmuth, expects death sentence, 3 My 21; executed (p), 14 Je 20
Hispanic Museum, art collection.....10 My 32
Hitler, Adolf, appoints Ludendorff *Feldherr*, 12 Ap 23; rumored affair with Pola Negri, 26 Ap 20; paperhangers resent allusion to as one of them, 7 Je 14
Hoare, Sir Samuel, transferred to Secretary of State for Home Affairs.....7 Je 19
Hobo News, editor arrested, paper discussed .....17 My 68
Hoboes of America, convention, resolutions .....26 Ap 52
Hobson, Henry Wise, asks for trailer cathedral, career (p).....19 Ap 53
Hobson, Richmond Pearson, correction (L), 26 Ap 9; estate appraised, 26 Ap 32
Hockey, Stanley Cup, playoffs between Canadiens and Red Wings, 5 Ap 38; Rangers win right to play Red Wings, 12 Ap 40; won by Detroit Red Wings, 26 Ap 58
Hodes, Barnet, flays visiting judges, sketch (p) .....26 Ap 78
Hoeppel, John Henry, released on parole.10 My 50
Hoffman, Clare, offers armed citizens to fight strikes, flays Perkins (p).....28 Je 13
Hoffman, Harold G., suggests deer for Republican emblem, poem on automobile accident quoted, 19 Ap 18; and Thermoid Rubber Co. strike, 10 My 17
Holm, Eleanor, in Great Lakes Exposition Aquacade (p) .....14 Je 24
Holt, Sir Herbert, career (p).....5 Ap 76
Hoover, Herbert, prospecting in Nevada, 5 Ap 66; honorary chairman of Mills endowment drive, 19 Ap 32; arranges for restoration of birthplace, 21 Je 54
Hoover, J. Edgar, raids Baltimore houses of prostitution .....24 My 43
Hopkins, Harry, mule named for (L), 26 Ap 4; prophesies complete organization of labor in six months, 31 My 18; salary not to be reduced, 14 Je 12
Hopper, Edward, wins Corcoran Biennial prize .....17 My 34
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, new Secretary of State for War (p).....7 Je 19
Horler, Sydney, on Edgar Wallace (L)....5 Ap 6
Hormone, "EAP" announced by Dr. Marker .....26 Ap 61
Horne, Robert Stevenson, on budget message, 3 My 19; made viscount, 17 My 21
Horner, Henry, given cigar store Indian.26 Ap 37
Hors d'oeuvres, search for synonym, 5 Ap 36; synonyms suggested (L), 21 Je 6
Horse, sends telegram of congratulations to Stahlman, 3 My 44; gives birth on bridle path, owner arrested, 10 My 36; Schwartz's machine to detect details of locomotion, 10 My 46; dies of heart failure, 31 My 38; swallows diamond ring (L), 21 Je 8

Horseracing

Belmont Stakes, won by War Admiral.14 Je 42
Brooklyn, favorite in Kentucky Derby (c) .....10 My 58
Epsom Derby, won by Mid-Day Sun...14 Je 40
Kentucky Derby, Derby Week, favorites, prizes, Winn's activities (c), 10 My 58; won by War Admiral, 17 My 51; TIME praised for picking winner (L), 31 My 13
Pompoon, wins Paumonok Handicap, 26 Ap 60; favorite in Kentucky Derby (c), 10 My 58
Reaping Reward, favorite in Kentucky Derby (c) .....10 My 58
War Admiral, favorite in Kentucky Derby (c), 10 My 58; wins Kentucky Derby, records, 17 My 51; wins Preakness Stakes, 24 My 34; wins Belmont Stakes, 14 Je 42
Withers Stakes, won by Flying Scot...31 My 38
Horton, Edward Everett, auto accident...10 My 51
Horton, Philip, *Hart Crane: The Life of an American Poet* reviewed.....17 My 97
Hospitals, statistics on, conditions.....5 Ap 59
Hot Record Society, plans discussed.....17 My 50
Hotels, compared with hospitals.....5 Ap 59
House, Edward Mandell, predicts no third term for Roosevelt.....21 Je 15
House-to-house sellers, graft of small towns criticized (L).....12 Ap 4
Housser, Harry Broughton, and Toronto Stock Exchange, career (c).....5 Ap 72
Hoving, Walter, married.....10 My 57
Howard, Charles P., provoked at AFL meeting (p) .....7 Je 16
Howard, Sidney, speech at theatre convention, career (c), 7 Je 32; answers "Aryan" questionnaire with Jewish name, 21 Je 56
Howes, William Washington, on obstruction of strikers' mail (p).....21 Je 16
Hubbell, Carl, loses game to Brooklyn Dodgers .....14 Je 38
Hubbell, John, mentioned.....19 Ap 28
Hudson, Percy K., tax evasion investigation .....28 Je 15
Hugenberg, Alfred, forced to resign.....17 My 22
Hughes, Charles Evans, birthday, Supreme Court upholds Wagner act, 19 Ap 14; speech to Amer. Law Institute (p), 17 My 72
Hughes, Charles E., Jr., dissolves partnership because of tax evasion charges....21 Je 18
Hughes, Charles Evans, III, wins oratory prize, to deliver commencement speech.26 Ap 37
Hughes, George Isaac, death.....31 My 56
Hughes, Richards, Hubbard & Ewing, formed .....21 Je 18
Hughes, Schurman & Dwight, firm dissolved .....21 Je 18
Hulas, danced by Vivienne Mader.....3 My 49
Hull, Cordell, receives honorary degree for Davies, 3 My 24; nominated for Nobel Peace prize by Roosevelt, 14 Je 11
Humble Oil & Refining Co., and undersea oil drilling .....31 My 64
Hungerford, Herbert, and *They Say*.....26 Ap 47
Hunt, Dr. Henry F., on fat in blood as cause of eclampsia.....14 Je 34
Hunt, John Wuest, sought by police, 12 Ap 59; indicted, 3 My 61
Huntington Beach, Calif., and undersea oil drilling .....31 My 64
Hurley, Timothy D., wins appeal against indecent exposure charges (p).....21 Je 53
Husband, status in legal action changed....7 Je 43
Husserl, Paul, and *Cinema Arts*.....7 Je 59
Hutton, Franklyn L., jewelry stolen.....26 Ap 38
Hyde, Fillmore, and *Re-Vue*.....26 Ap 48
Hymn, written for Protestant centennial..5 Ap 44

I

Ibanez, Carlos, resumes ranching in Santiago .....24 My 53
Ickes, Harold L., in new building, bathroom, 19 Ap 13; speech on radio commencement program, 24 My 49; to study sale of helium to Germany, 31 My 50; in hospital, 14 Je 65
Ickes, John, suit for back salary, mistrial declared .....26 Ap 40
Illas Hourruitinier, Arturo, resignation demanded, temper troubles (p), 31 My 26; resigns, 14 Je 23
Illinois, Fitzgerald-Keane bill passed, insurance laws discussed, 14 Je 76; Dram Shop case discussed, 28 Je 28
Imperial Airways, test flight from Bermuda, 7 Je 53; begins passenger service to Bermuda, 28 Je 34
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and molded lenses .....24 My 30
Ince, Ralph W., death.....19 Ap 69
India Natl. Congress, action against provincial governments, Burma set up as British province .....12 Ap 22
Indiana, U. of, track team wins Central Intercollegiate Conference .....14 Je 42
Indianapolis State Symphony Society, plans, brief history.....5 Ap 60

Indians, Amer., number increasing, 3 My 17; Shoshones awarded additional money for land, 14 Je 46
Infantile paralysis, victim travels from China to U. S. in respirator, 14 Je 32; and Carver's use of peanut oil, 14 Je 55
Influenza, fat injections used as treatment ....5 Ap 59
Ingrid, Princess, and Silver Jubilee (p).17 My 23
Inisfada, art auctioned....24 My 59
Inland Steel Co., accused of unfair labor practices ....21 Je 18
Insane asylums, overcrowded....5 Ap 59
Insects, use of epsom salt in spray....10 My 71
Installment plan, and department store...21 Je 70
Insurance industry, criticisms, profits, types of policies, counselors, 31 My 66; heart disease rackets, 14 Je 36; Illinois bill passed, laws discussed, 14 Je 76; Gilbert & Sullivan report rebuttal (L), 28 Je 6
Interlake Steamship Co., mentioned....26 Ap 70
Internatl. Bureau of Expositions, Whalen seeks approval, discussed....10 My 19
Internatl. College of Surgeons, convention ....14 Je 34
Internatl. Labor Office, Washington meeting, Textile conference....12 Ap 20
Internatl. Longshoreman's Assn., Cunard strike settled ....3 My 15
Internatl. Lumber Co., business affected by icebreaking ....10 My 76
Internatl. Nickel, first sale in new Toronto Stock Exchange ....5 Ap 74
Internatl. Paper & Power, announces new prices, recapitalization plan, business discussed ....12 Ap 77
Internatl. Telephone & Telegraph Corp., report to stockholders, 5 Ap 80; cats and horses on payroll at Argentine station (L), 28 Je 2
Internists, applications examined....3 My 39
"Investors' Research," suggested by Reis.10 My 82
Iowa State College, and hypothetical student prank ....28 Je 49
Irey, Elmer L., and tax evasion investigation ....28 Je 15
Irish Free State, Constitution, provisions, Eire to be name, president's powers, legislature, status ....10 My 20
Irish, William Mitchell, retires from Atlantic Refining Co....17 My 90
Iron Mining, Great Lakes shipping season opens ....26 Ap 68
Irwin, Robert, and Gedeon murders....12 Ap 68
Isabel, Port, tarpon fishing praised (L)....14 Je 4
Isham, Ralph H., discovers Johnson diary, 5 Ap 66; married, 21 Je 74
Istanbul, dog and cat problem....3 My 33

Italy

Ethiopia, Protestant missionaries expelled ....19 Ap 55
Fleet, to be capable of operating on high seas ....17 My 21
French relations, friction over Ethiopian railroad ....5 Ap 17
German relations, Mussolini confers with von Neurath....17 My 20
Jews, ordered to declare selves enemies of anti-Fascist Hebrewism....7 Je 21
Newspapers, instructions for....21 Je 22
War games, to be held in Sicily....17 My 21
World Exhibition, work begins....10 My 19
Yugoslavia, pact with....19 Ap 20
Ivens, Joris and *The Spanish Earth*....21 Je 80
Ives, Frederic Eugene, death....7 Je 50

J

Jackson, Robert H., argues on Supreme Court plan, 5 Ap 12; and Aluminum Co. of American suit, 24 My 11
Jackson, Thomas Herbert, death....19 Ap 69
Jacobs Candy Co., and Louisiana government ....10 My 15
Jacobsson, Per, report on armaments to Bank for Internatl. Settlements....17 My 77
Jaffe, Samuel S., application for principal's license refused for mispronouncing words ....31 My 44
Jagger, David, painting of nude causes comment ....7 Je 45
Jaipur, Maharani of, shops at 6 a. m. to avoid men ....17 My 27
Jalopy, defined (L), 7 Je 2; further comments on origin (L), 21 Je 6; further comments on origin (L), 28 Je 2
James, Montague Rhodes, portrait exhibited ....7 Je 44
Janitor, receives M.A. degree....21 Je 50
Jannings, Emil, in *The Autocrat*, shows bird collection to Duke of Windsor....12 Ap 23

Japan

Cabinet, Konoye telephones new members ....14 Je 22
Cinema industry, *Kimiko* reviewed, progress, leading companies, methods.26 Ap 42
Diet, Hayashi party defeated in election ....10 My 24
Economic Mission, visits U. S., to attend Berlin Chamber of Commerce meeting ....28 Je 53
Gods, new ones worshipped....3 My 22
Lucky Day, mishaps during....26 Ap 21
Jardine, Rev. Robert Anderson, performs wedding ceremony for Duke of Windsor (p), 14 Je 18; announces resignation, to tour U. S., 21 Je 22
Jardine, Dr. W. M., and Wichita Municipal University (L)....26 Ap 10
Jarratt, Janice, engagement broken....10 My 57
Jazz, recordings and Hot Record Society.17 My 50
Jeans Hospital, Philadelphia, discussed (L).5 Ap 9
Jeans, Paul G., death....26 Ap 32
Jedrzejowska, Jadwiga, defeats Marble....14 Je 42
Jeffers, William Martin, new president of Union Pacific, sketch....26 Ap 74
Jefferson Islands Club, Congressmen's outing to be held....28 Je 9
Jefferson, Thomas, D. C. memorial debated, plans for St. Louis memorial, 19 Ap 33; Pope's memorial praised (L), 10 My 6
Jehovah, TIME criticized for description (L) ....31 My 6
Jellicoe, John Rush Worth, battleship named for ....10 My 51
Jewett, Delight, and Father Divine's western followers (p)....12 Ap 59
Jews, divorce laws discussed....17 My 61
Jimplecute, comments on word (L), 12 Ap 11; opinions against use of (L), 3 My 9
John, Augustus, no exhibit at Royal Academy, ill, statue of....7 Je 45
Johns, Clara, married....31 My 56
Johnson, Burges, calls Mark Twain "cusser" ....7 Je 51
Johnson, Dr. George, speech at Catholic Press Assn. meeting....31 My 27
Johnson, Gerald W., *The Sunpapers of Baltimore* reviewed ....10 My 41
Johnson, Hugh, on revenue deficiency, 26 Ap 13; on undistributed profits tax, 17 My 88
Johnson, Josephine, *Jordanstown* reviewed.5 Ap 87
Johnson, Louis Arthur, new assistant Secretary of War....21 Je 16
Johnson, Rita, declines Jean Harlow role ....21 Je 47
Johnstown, Pa., strikes, riots, martial law ....28 Je 11
Jonay, Roberta, dancer, stayed at White House, Broadway job (p)....21 Je 16
Jones, Mrs. Casey, at Natl. Folk Festival, song about husband (p)....7 Je 48
Jones, Clifford Edgar, wins Prix de Rome ....31 My 61
Jones, David ("Potato"), brings food through Bilbao blockade....3 My 19
Jones, Jesse, plans fishing trip with Roosevelt, 26 Ap 13; article explaining RFC loan to Dawes' bank, receives LL.D., praises New Deal, 21 Je 20
Jones & Laughlin, strike, settlement, employes to vote on SWOC, 24 My 12; employes vote in favor of SWOC, 31 My 18
Jonker, Jacobus, photographed selling diamond (p) ....17 My 88
Jordan, Virgil Dustin, speech to U. S. Chamber of Commerce, sketch (p)....10 My 75
Jordan, Thomas, death sentence commuted by Roosevelt ....21 Je 15
Jouhaux, Leon, on world peace....21 Je 21
Journal of Parapsychology reviewed....26 Ap 62
Judas, and debate on redbud tree in Oklahoma ....5 Ap 41
Judge, Arline, married....19 Ap 68
Juliana, Crown Princess, returns from honeymoon, loses weight (p), 19 Ap 24; broadcasts news of expected child, beautification discussed, entertains Kaiser Wilhelm (p), 28 Je 17
Jumbo Mine, leased with option to purchase ....7 Je 68
Jump, Ruth, dives with bow and arrow (p) ....14 Je 37
Juno (painting), found, history (p)....5 Ap 45
Jury, held in contempt for joyriding, 3 My 55; man pleads to be excused because daylight hurts his eyes, 14 Je 46
Justo, Augustin P., discovers rouge on children's faces ....26 Ap 40

K

Kadono, Chokyuro, visits U. S., leaves to attend Berlin Chamber of Commerce meeting (p) ....28 Je 53
Kahane, Benjamin B., to arbitrate for cinema producers, sketch (p)....21 Je 42
Kamal Ataturk, Mustafa, and Kurd riots (p) ....28 Je 20
Kanner, Leo, report on traffic in imbecile servant girls....24 My 43
Kansas, passes prohibition law....5 Ap 15
Katterfeld, Ludwig Erwin, revives magazine *Evolution*, career (p)....28 Je 38
Keating, John, painting exhibited....7 Je 44
Keenan, Joseph B., acts as lobbyist for Supreme Court plan....12 Ap 17
Keene, Charles F., mysterious death (p)..14 Je 13
Keller, Helen, robbed in Japan (p)....26 Ap 38
Kelley, Bishop Francis, speech at Catholic Press Assn. meeting....31 My 27
Kellogg, Frank B., gift to Carlton College.14 Je 52
Kelly, Gerald F., painting exhibited....7 Je 44
Kendall, James, theory for lengthening life ....12 Ap 43
Kennedy, Joseph P., exemption resolution passed by Senate....5 Ap 13
Kennedy, Margaret, *Together and Apart* reviewed ....5 Ap 88
Kent, Duke of, made Privy Councilor...17 My 21
Kent, Duchess of, coronation wardrobe...19 Ap 72
Kent, Frank R., *The Sunpapers of Baltimore* reviewed ....10 My 41
Kent, Raymond Asa, and Louisville centennial celebration (p)....5 Ap 51
Kenyon College, Chalmers new president.10 My 57
Kerkhoff, Johnston Davis, and Father Divine's western followers....12 Ap 59
Kerr, Duncan John, new president of Lehigh Valley Railroad, sketch....17 My 90
Kettering, Charles Franklin, made member of French Legion of Honor (p)...12 Ap 43
Keyes, Frances Parkinson, *Capital Kaleidoscope* reviewed (p)....21 Je 81
Keynes, John Maynard, economic theory.3 My 13
Keys Quadruplets, graduate from college..7 Je 50
Kimball, Richard, to design new Oberlin building ....12 Ap 56
Kimberly-Clark Corp., report to stockholders ....5 Ap 80
Kindergartens, centenary celebrated in U. S., history....3 My 52
King Kullen, market discussed....24 My 64
King of the Island of Lundy, see Martin Harman ....19 Ap 78
King, William Lyon Mackenzie, at Prime Ministers conference (p)....24 My 15
Kingman Reef, described, as air base....5 Ap 62
Kirby, Allan P., buys Ball Alleghany Corp. securities, sketch (p), 3 My 67; Alleghany Corp. deal completed, quizzed by Wheeler, 17 My 80
Kirchwey, Freda, buys *The Nation*, sketch.14 Je 44
Kirkland, James Hampton, retires (p)....21 Je 48
Kirkpatrick, John Finley, wins Prix de Rome ....31 My 61
Kirkpatrick, Dr. Paul H., report on unscientific measurement in athletics....5 Ap 37
Kissner, Jakob, and *faltboot*....17 My 52
Klapper, Dr. Paul, to be president of Queens College ....14 Je 50
Kleber, Emilio, Cox's report on (p)....5 Ap 18
Kloeb, Frank Le Blond, appointed Federal District judge ....28 Je 9
Knaggs, Daniel A., and Newton Steel Strike (p) ....21 Je 19
Knight, Dame Laura, exhibits at Royal Academy ....7 Je 45
Knight, Pete, death....7 Je 50
Knight, Thomas Edmund, Jr., death....24 My 26
Knott, Sarah Gertrude, and Natl. Folk Festival ....7 Je 47
Knudsen, William, letter to Martin on unauthorized strikes, 12 Ap 20; establishes fund in honor of wife (p), 17 My 27
Kohler, Herbert V., new president of Kohler Co. ....26 Ap 76
Kohler, Walter J., chairman of Kohler Co.26 Ap 76
Kolbe, Frank F., buys Ball Alleghany Corp. securities, sketch (p), 3 My 67; Alleghany Corp. deal completed, quizzed by Wheeler, 17 My 80
Konoye, Prince Fumimaro, new premier, telephone cabinet, sketch (p)....14 Je 22
Konoye, Fumitaka, captain of Princeton golf team (p)....14 Je 65
Konoye, Yori, in relay race (p)....21 Je 56
Kopetzky, Samuel Joseph, plan for socialized medicine (p)....21 Je 26
Korda, Alexander, buys ownership of United Artists with Goldwyn....7 Je 37
Korff, Dr. Serge A., report on eclipse....21 Je 41
Kramer, Walter, wins badminton tournament ....12 Ap 35
Krenkel, Ernest, mentioned, 31 My 45; radio work discussed (L), 21 Je 12
Krubi, blooms in Bronx Botanical garden (p) ....21 Je 38
Krutov, G. M., dismissed....28 Je 20

L

Labor Temple, Muste new director....10 My 49
LaGuardia, Fiorello, protests PWA rule to Roosevelt, 12 Ap 15; removes Floyd Bennett Field hazard, 12 Ap 71; practiced bowling for newsreels (L), 19 Ap 4
Lahey, Edwin A., coverage of strike....28 Je 42
Lahey, Marguerite Duprez, Morgan library bindings on view, methods (p)..19 Ap 36
Lake Carriers Assn., discussed....26 Ap 70
Lal, Gobind Behari, wins Pulitzer Prize.10 My 41
La Liberté, purchased by Doriot....7 Je 21
Lambie, John S., flies with Merrill (p)..24 My 23
Lamont, Corliss, on Reed's burial place (L) ....21 Je 8
Lamont, Thomas W., speech on commemoration of Lindbergh flight....31 My 46
Lash, Donald, defeated by San Romani (p) ....28 Je 22
Lindbergh, Charles A., letter on rockets...14 Je 58
Landis, James M., renominated chairman of SEC, to be Dean of Harvard Law School ....14 Je 12
Landslides, methods used at Grand Coulee ....12 Ap 63
Landsteiner, Dr. Karl, asks injunction against *Who's Who in American Jewry*.12 Ap 66
Lang, Cosmo Gordon, see Archbishop of Canterbury
Langmuir, Irving, explains "monofilms" (p) ....26 Ap 61
Langner, Lawrence, at theatre convention ....7 Je 28
Language, universal, Gloro discussed....5 Ap 29
Lansing, Mich., general strike....14 Je 14
Lape, Esther Everett, plan for socialized medicine (p) ....21 Je 26
Lapointe, Ernest, on sit-down strikes....12 Ap 24
Lauder, Sir Harry, cruise financed by saving 10¢ pieces....31 My 60
Laufman, Sidney, won Natl. Academy award (L) ....5 Ap 9
Laughlin, James IV, and *New Directions*.28 Je 67
Laughton, Charles, tax investigation....28 Je 15
Laurence, William L., wins Pulitzer Prize ....10 My 41
Laval, Pierre, flays Blum and Auriol....28 Je 18
Law Reviews, discussed....19 Ap 59
Lawrence, David, on tax evasions....14 Je 16
Lawson, Roberta Campbell, correction (L).26 Ap 6
Lawyers, women to be admitted to N. Y. C. Bar, SEC report on fees....24 My 44
Lea Fabrics, Inc., Johnson letter to stockholders ....17 My 88
Leach, George E., elected mayor of Minneapolis ....28 Je 15

Leacock, Stephen B., truck driver arrested, letter to magistrate.....17 My 27
League of Nations, Egypt formally admitted as member, evidences of Italian cowardice and intervention in Spanish war presented .....7 Je 18
League for Progress in Architecture, on Jefferson memorial .....19 Ap 34
Leche, Richard Webster, and unconstitutionality of Louisiana primary election law, 5 Ap 16; entertains Roosevelt, Hammond *Progress* and State activities discussed (p), 10 My 15
Lee, A. Earl, 21 hour sermon (p).....14 Je 57
Lee, Doris, *Catastrophe* exhibited at Metropolitan .....7 Je 45
Lee, Robert E., dispute over uniform on stamp (p) .....5 Ap 16
Leeds, William B., Jr., offers financial aid to save Lehmann.....17 My 65
Lehmann, Ernst, killed in *Hindenburg* crash (p) .....17 My 37
Lenin, Nikolai, book of letters reviewed (p), 5 Ap 84; sister dies, 21 Je 75
Lennen & Mitchell, and Old Gold contest.24 My 67
Leopold III, confers with British heads on relationship with Germany (p), 5 Ap 17; has Dutch nurse for children, 14 Je 18
Leroy, Baby, to reappear in films.....26 Ap 40
Levanevsky, Sigismund, appointed to try flight from Moscow to San Francisco (p), 14 Je 58; does not make transpacific flight, 28 Je 34
Lewis, Florence Kathryn, sketch.....12 Ap 17
Lewis, Herbert Clyde, *Gentleman Overboard* reviewed .....31 My 87
Lewis, James Hamilton, speech at A. M. A. convention (p), 21 Je 28; debates Relief Bill, 28 Je 10

Lewis, John L.

Confers with Chrysler (p), 5 Ap 14; agreement with mine owners, criticized in Senate, 12 Ap 18; resumes conference with Chrysler, 12 Ap 20; and settlement of Chrysler strike, addresses unionists on strikes, answer to Ford, outlawed by Hepburn, 19 Ap 15; on union incorporation, 26 Ap 16; FORTUNE article on backgrounds of steel argument, 3 My 76; forgets key, climbs in window, 10 My 50; flays Girdler, 21 Je 20; objectives in steel strike, in Washington, 28 Je 12
Lewis, Dr. Park, on eye prophylaxis (L).17 My 12
Lewis, Sinclair, explains writing technique, 7 Je 51; answers "Aryan" questionnaire with Jewish name, 21 Je 56
Liddell, Howard Scott, experiments on effects of nervous breakdown on pig..24 My 43
Life Insurance Week, celebrated.....31 My 66
Lilly, Eli & Co., and Chinese ears imports .....7 Je 17
Lincoln, Abraham, Rosenbach collection exhibited, Healy portrait discussed, doctor's notes on death (p).....26 Ap 53
Lincoln, Mrs. Robert Todd, death, 12 Ap 42; will probated, 26 Ap 53
Lind, Ralph, and Federal Mediation Board (p) .....28 Je 12
Lindbergh, Charles A., listens to coronation over radio (p), 24 My 19; letter on commemoration of flight, son born (p), 31 My 45
Linlithgow, Dowager Marchioness, death.12 Ap 42
Linlithgow, Marquess of, changes in Indian provincial governments (p).....12 Ap 22
Lin Po-chu, at festival.....19 Ap 24
Lippert, Orlando, and newsreel of Republic Steel Memorial Day riots.....28 Je 13
Lipton, Thomas J., Inc., Schuster announces presidency, statement filed with SEC, business examined.....31 My 70
Liquid Carbonic Corp., capitalization to be raised, expansion planned, business discussed .....28 Je 56
Liquor, Virginia law limiting advertising, taxes raised in Arkansas, sales curbed in New Mexico, 26 Ap 30; discrimination among states, 24 My 66
Lit Brothers, letter of credit discussed...21 Je 70
Litchfield, Paul W., on Wagner Act....10 My 75
Literary Digest, poll on college liquor restrictions, 26 Ap 25; bought by *Review of Reviews*, to be called *Digest*, 28 Je 40
Littauer School of Public Administration, plans, Williams appointed dean.....24 My 50
"Living Dramas of the Bible," performed on radio .....10 My 50
Lloyd, E. G., molds eye-glasses (p).....24 My 30
Lloyd George, David, donates food to Spain .....3 My 19
Loch Ness Monster, expedition organized to capture, described, 3 My 20; comments on, compared with Loch Dearg monster (p) (L), 24 My 2
Lockheed Aircraft Co., large sale of Elektras, wage boost, new *S-14*.....19 Ap 71
Logue, Lionel, leaves for vacation.....7 Je 51
Long Island Motor Parkway, given to public, history .....28 Je 33
Long Island Press, suspends publication because of strike.....10 My 17
Long, Rose Lolita, campaigning in college elections (p) .....3 My 24
Long, Russell B., college campaign activities .....17 My 28
Longshoremen, Cunard strike settled.....3 My 15
Longview *News*, issue sets world record for volume .....14 Je 44
Longworth, Alice Roosevelt, plays with snake .....24 My 53
Look, to appear fortnightly.....10 My 44
Loomis, Edward Eugene, retires, succeeded by Kerr.....17 My 90
Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co., strike, and Catholic Radical Alliance.....28 Je 63
Lorillard Co., P., and Old Gold Contest, profits .....24 My 67
Los Angeles, municipal elections, campaign .....17 My 18
Los Angeles Junior College, dueling contest, 31 My 44; has almost 5,000 students (L), 14 Je 2; fencing bout discussed (L), 21 Je 6
Los Angeles *Times*, wins N. W. Ayer award .....12 Ap 70
Lott, George, fight with Perry.....17 My 28
Louise, Princess, brief sketch (L).....7 Je 7
Louisiana, primary election law held unconstitutional, significance, 5 Ap 16; state employes obliged to support machine activities, 10 My 15; chain store taxes upheld by Supreme Court, 31 My 63
Louisville, (Ky.), and Derby, flood repairs .....10 My 58
Louisville *Courier-Journal*, sponsors spelling bee .....7 Je 55
Louisville, U. of, centennial celebration, school discussed .....5 Ap 51
"Love Nest," raided, high school students arrested .....12 Ap 54
Lowther, Dr. Edgar, church unities with Congregationalist (p) .....24 My 58
Lucite, uses .....24 My 30
Lucky Strike cigarets, Nye check to charity, not endorsed by Bridges (L)...12 Ap 4
Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich, made *Feldherr* by Hitler (p).....12 Ap 23
Ludwig, Emil, in U. S., to write book on Roosevelt (p) .....28 Je 9
Lufthansa, transatlantic alliance with Air France, test flights planned.....28 Je 34
Lumber industry, effects of icebreaking on International .....10 My 76
Lupescu, Magda, quarrels with Nicholas' morganatic wife .....19 Ap 23
Luther, Joseph A., and U. of Detroit rulings against leaving campus.....24 My 52
Lutheran Ministerium, convention.....31 My 57
Lynching, Negroes burned in Mississippi, bill passed by House (p), 26 Ap 16; TIME report praised, criticized (L), 17 My 6; comments on bill (L), 7 Je 7; to be prosecuted in Alabama (L), 21 Je 10
Lynd, Robert & Helen, *Middletown in Transition* reviewed .....19 Ap 84
Lyons, Joseph Aloysius, at Prime Ministers conference (p).....24 My 15

M

McBeath, Faye, and Milwaukee *Journal* employe ownership plan.....7 Je 61
McCallum, Dr. Arlington Aice, re-elected president of Chaplains Assn.....24 My 58
McClure Newspaper Syndicate, false Roosevelt assassination report.....7 Je 11
McCormick, Anne O'Hare, wins Pulitzer Prize .....10 My 41
McCoy, Kid, pardoned for murder.....5 Ap 68
McCracken, Claude L., reports own murder (p) .....5 Ap 47
McCreery, James & Co., drive for charge accounts .....21 Je 70
McDermott, Michael J., and Mrs. Harriman .....24 My 13
McDonald, William Madison, and hearings on Green estate (p).....19 Ap 57
McGrady, Edward Francis, upholds Wagner Act at U. S. Chamber of Commerce meeting, 10 My 75; on Federal Mediation Board (p), 28 Je 12
McIntosh, Walter Kenneth, and Liquid Carbonic Corp., sketch (p).....28 Je 58
McKellar, Kenneth D., on obstruction of strikers' mail (p).....21 Je 16
McKelvey, John Jay, and *Harvard Law Review* .....19 Ap 59
McKinley, William, home burns.....12 Ap 65
McKissick, J. Rion, inaugurated president of U. of South Carolina.....19 Ap 31
McLaughlin, Mrs. Irene Castle, charges against dog owner for starving dogs (p) .....10 My 34
McMillan, John, new Salvation Army chief-of-staff .....31 My 58
McMullen, Richard C., reprimands state legislature for error.....10 My 18
McNally, Dr. William D., antidote for tear gas .....28 Je 33
McNutt, Paul V., stipulates Philippine toasting procedure (p).....31 My 19
McPherson, Aimee Semple, daughter wins suit against, Crawford suit to be heard (p) .....3 My 63
McReynolds, James Clark, attends Vanderbilt U. alumni banquet.....21 Je 48
McSpaden, Harold, in Professional Golfers Assn. championship matches (p)....7 Je 38
MacArthur, Douglas, married.....10 My 57
Macaulay, Mrs. William J. Babington, Inisfada art auctioned, 24 My 59; see also Mrs. Nicholas Brady
MacDonald, James Ramsay, presides over Sugar Conference, eye trouble, 19 Ap 19; refuses offer of earldom, 7 Je 18; friendship with Grant, bequest, income, 14 Je 20
MacDonald, Jeanette, married.....28 Je 28
Macfadden, Mrs. Bernarr, Oursler action discontinued .....26 Ap 48
Mack, Connie, injured.....12 Ap 66
MacLeish, Archibald, radio play *Fall of the City* reviewed, 19 Ap 60; speech at Writers' Congress (p), 21 Je 79
Macmillan Co., fixes price of *Gone With The Wind* .....5 Ap 78
MacMonnies, William, death.....5 Ap 80
Macy, R. H. & Co., and price fixing of *Gone With the Wind*, 5 Ap 79; and installment buying, 21 Je 70
Madden, Joseph Warren, and NLRB, sketch (p), 26 Ap 15; corrects TIME report (L), 17 My 6
Mader, Vivienne, dances hulas (p).....3 My 49
Madison Square Garden Corp., denied injunction against Braddock.....24 My 46
Maestri, Robert S., mentioned (p).....10 My 15
Magill, Roswell, and tax evasion investigation (p) .....28 Je 14
Magnetism, thought to be cause of shipwrecks on Flamborough Head.....5 Ap 65
Maids, report on traffic in imbecile girls.24 My 43
Maija, Jose, predicts victory in two months .....19 Ap 22
Makaroff, Marie Josephine, married....12 App 42
Malo, Gina, married.....26 Ap 32
Manitowoc Shipbuilding Corp., mentioned.26 Ap 70
Mann, Louis L., corrects TIME report (L) .....10 My 8
Mann, Thomas, attack on Germany, *Exchange of Letters* reviewed (p).....3 My 83
Mannose, used in taste experiment.....3 My 58
Manriques, Aurelio, whiskers and eyebrows cut by enemies.....28 Je 60
Manser, Harry, issues injunction against shoe workers strike.....3 My 15
Manville, Thomas, Jr., cancels European trip .....3 My 24
Mao Tse-tung, sends envoy to Day of Spring Wind festival.....19 Ap 24

Map

Art Galleries in Manhattan.....10 My 28
Brazil .....10 My 24
Denmark .....17 My 25
Eclipse .....14 Je 53
Great Britain's Naval Review.....31 My 21
Great Lakes Shipping.....26 Ap 70
Guldahl's round for championship.....21 Je 32
Loch Ness Monster route.....3 My 20
Spain, 12 Ap 25; 31 My 26
Mapp, Henry W., ousted by Booth.....31 My 58
Maraghi, Mustapha El, on Mussolini's popularity in Libya.....5 Ap 17
Marble, Alice, loses to Jedrzejowska.....14 Je 42
Marble, Dan, investigates theft of Helen Moody rackets .....24 My 54
March, Juan, announces foreign subsidy for Franco .....14 Je 21
March of Time, swing music sequence criticized (L) .....12 Ap 11
Marconi, Giulio, in U. S., to study with RCA .....26 Ap 37
Margaret Rose, Princess, at coronation (p) .....24 My 17
Marie, Dowager Queen, ill, false report of shooting .....21 Je 23
Marietta College, Eversull elected president .....19 Ap 32
Marine accidents, statistics (L).....19 Ap 4
Maritime Federation of the Pacific, fight between CIO and AFL.....14 Je 15
Maritime Transportation Dept., to fight Natl. Maritime Union.....7 Je 16
Marker, Dr. Russell E., announces new male hormone (p).....26 Ap 61
Markert, Russell, and Rockettes.....21 Je 37
Market Street Railway Co. (San Francisco), petition to raise fares.....12 Ap 72
Markets, super, discussed.....24 My 62
Markham, Edward M., report on Florida Ship Canal .....12 Ap 15
Marks, Frank, recordings for Variety....19 Ap 41
Marley, Lord, advises Americans not to go to coronation, speech quoted (p)....10 My 20
Marquette U., plans for celebrating Marquette Day .....17 My 62
Marriage, held valid if understood by one party .....24 My 45
Mars, report on ghost of.....28 Je 35
Mars, Mrs. Ethel, horse in Kentucky Derby (p) .....10 My 58
Martin, Homer, speaks to mass meeting, 5 Ap 14; and unauthorized strikes, 12 Ap 20; speaks to Canadian workers, 19 Ap 17; and General Motors Canadian plant strike, 26 Ap 14; nominated for General Motors director, 10 My 86
Martinelli, Giovanni, sings at Covent Garden .....3 My 49
Martinez y Rodriguez, Luis Maria, installed as Archbishop (p).....26 Ap 29
Martini, Nino, drives elevator during hotel strike (p).....10 My 17
Mary, Queen Mother, gives Koh-i-noor diamond to Queen Elizabeth, place in coronation procession, 5 Ap 19; at coronation (p), 24 My 17
Masefield, John, coronation sonnet.....26 Ap 18
Massula, Mrs. Stephen, charged with keeping animals behind home (p)....12 Ap 51
Master Records, Inc., unusual recordings.19 Ap 41
Matthews, Herbert L., on foreign aid to Spanish loyalists, 3 My 21; report on visit to Brihuega, 31 My 25; buys handkerchiefs during Madrid bombing, 14 Je 21
Matthews, Jessie, portrait (p).....7 Je 44
Mauch, Billy & Bobby, in *Prince and the Pauper*, career (c) 3 My 25; correction, TIME upheld (L), 7 Je 4
Maverick, Maury, *A Maverick American* reviewed, 31 My 83; agitates for vote-recording machine in House, 14 Je 12
Maxwell, Lee Wilder, resigns from Crowell Publishing Co.....10 My 57
Maxwell, William, *They Came Like Swallows* reviewed .....3 My 87
Mayer, Helene, wins U. S. women's fencing championship .....3 My 42
Mayor, woman, Doris Bradway to be investigated .....17 My 19

Mayr, Rupert, arrested....14 Je 20
Maytag, Frederick Louis, death....5 Ap 80
Mdvani, Budu, executed....31 My 24
Mdodana, David Buyabuve, 17 hour sermon....14 Je 56
Meadows, Earle Elmer, pole vaulting records, career (p)....28 Je 22
"Meat show," defined (L)....21 Je 13
Meier & Frank, anniversary, proposed stock offer, history....19 Ap 86
Meier, Julius L., and Meier & Frank, political career....19 Ap 86
Melchett, Lord, interview (p)....5 Ap 19
Melillo, Oscar, son born, wife dies....19 Ap 73
Mellon, Andrew, bill signed accepting museum, 5 Ap 11; dedicates new Mellon Institute building (p), 17 My 66
Mellon Institute, new building dedicated, purposes, donors....17 My 66
Mellon, Richard King, and Rolling Rock strike (p)....12 Ap 35
Mencken, H. L., *The Sunpapers of Baltimore* reviewed....10 My 41
Menken, Mrs. S. Stanwood, in costume at Amer. Committee for Spanish Relief ball (p)....31 My 60
Menotti, Gian-Carlo, *Amelia Al Ballo* performed, career....12 Ap 28
Mensendieck, Bess M., book on posture reviewed, career (p)....5 Ap 56
Meredith, Burgess, at theatre convention..7 Je 28
Merivale, Philip, married....10 My 57
Merrill, Henry Tindall ("Dick"), plane crash passengers reunion (p), 12 Ap 73; transatlantic flight to coronation, 17 My 42; return flight with coronation pictures (p), 24 My 23
Metabolism, Benedict declares rate affected by race....3 My 59
Metcalfe, Edward Dudley, defies ban to attend Edward's wedding (p)....7 Je 20
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, plans for year...24 My 56
Metropolitan Museum of Art, exhibition of American moderns and Renoir paintings....7 Je 45
Metropolitan Opera, on tour, Cleveland performance, spring plans, 26 Ap 36; spring season starts, 17 My 48
Mexico, Church, Martinez installed as Archbishop, new churches opened, 26 Ap 29; oil industry, workers strike, demands, 14 Je 23
Meyers, Victor Aloysius, sues Twentieth-Century Fox....5 Ap 66
Mezhlauk, Valery I., on Rykov and Bukharin (p), 5 Ap 21; accusations against (p), 28 Je 19
Miami, Fla., property auction for uncollected taxes....21 Je 64
Michelson, Charles, article on advice to Republicans (p)....24 My 14
Milburn, Richard, and *Listen to the Mocking Bird* (L)....14 Je 6
Milk thief, bird photographed while stealing....14 Je 79
Miller, Caroline Pafford, divorced....17 My 74
Miller, Mrs. Lettice Mary, horse wins Epsom Derby....14 Je 42
Milligan, Edward, death....10 My 57
"Millions for defense," sources of quotation (L)....12 Ap 6
Mills College, anniversary, endowment drive....19 Ap 32
Mills, Ogden L., suggested by Michelson as Republican candidate for president.24 My 14
Millstine, Harry, foils thief with gasoline hose (p)....31 My 27
Milwaukee *Journal*, employe ownership plan....7 Je 61
Minimum Wage Law, decision reversed by Supreme Court, 5 Ap 11; waitress sues for back wages, Board advised, 19 Ap 13
Ministers, in State legislatures....26 Ap 29
Minneapolis, Minn., Leach elected mayor..28 Je 15
Minnesota, Farmer-Labor Party defeated in mayoralty election....28 Je 15
Minsky Brothers, refused license for "high class" review....14 Je 65
Minton, Sherman, erring reply to D.A.R., 19 Ap 18; wins bet on horse, 19 Ap 72
Mischakoff, Mischa, to be concertmaster for NBC orchestra, career (p)....10 My 54
Missionaries, Protestants expelled from Ethiopia....19 Ap 55
Mississippi, trap for commercial travellers (L), 19 Ap 4; comments on Blackton letter, gasoline taxes (L), 10 My 4; Governor refutes Blackton's accusations, Blackton's answer (L), 31 My 6
Mitchell, Arthur W., anti-lynching bill killed by House, 19 Ap 14; sues railroad for Jim Crow accommodations (p), 24 My 13
Mitchell, Charles E., appeal refused....17 My 17
Mitchell, Margaret, *Gone With the Wind* wins Pulitzer Prize....10 My 41
Modarelli, Antonio, resigns from Pittsburgh Symphony (p)....14 Je 63
Modern Woodmen of Amer., convention, history....21 Je 66
Moessel, Julius, painting of chimpanzee exhibited....28 Je 44
Mola, Emilio, death, career (p)....14 Je 21
Moley, Raymond, argues on Supreme Court plan....5 Ap 12
Mollison, Amy Johnson, fined for speeding in England....26 Ap 37
Monastery, sued by laborer's wife, monks break silence to testify....19 Ap 54
Monckton, Sir Walter T., defies ban to attend Edward's wedding....7 Je 20
Monks, break silence to testify in law suit....19 Ap 54
Monroe, Mich., strike demonstration....21 Je 19
Monsters, legend about (L)....24 My 2
Monteux, Pierre, and Salzburg festival (L)....5 Ap 4
Montgomery, Robert, and Screen Actors' Guild strike threat, 10 My 17; and cinema strike settlement (p), 17 My 17
Montgomery Ward & Co., report to stockholders....5 Ap 79
Montreal, Canada, compared with Toronto.5 Ap 71
Moody, Helen Wills, defends muscular symmetry of tennis players (L), 10 My 2; tennis rackets stolen, 24 My 54
Moon, Byron G. Co., and "theme song prints"....26 Ap 78
Mooney, Archbishop Edward Francis, given archdiocese of Detroit, career (p).14 Je 55
Moore, Robert Walton, promoted to Counselor of State Dept., sketch (p)..31 My 16
Moravia, Alberto, *Wheel of Fortune* reviewed (p)....26 Ap 83
Moran, Thomas Francis, married....21 Je 74
More Game Birds in America, Inc., work discussed....5 Ap 28
Morenz, Howarth, and Canadiens (p)....5 Ap 40
Morgan, Helen, in U. S., comment on debts....7 Je 51
Morgan, J. P., yacht runs aground, 5 Ap 68; at Polk wedding, fights with photographer, 19 Ap 72; sails for coronation, 3 My 15; library discussed, 10 My 30; picture at Senate hearing wins news-photo contest (p), 17 My 67; heart attack prevents attendance at coronation, 24 My 20; on tax evasions, 14 Je 16
Morgan Library, on view, Lahey bindings.19 Ap 36
Morgan, Shepard, protests Cuban public works program....26 Ap 23
Morgan, William Forbes, death, 3 My 51; statement on Ohio liquor imports quoted, 24 My 64
Morgenthau, Henry A., Jr., letter on tax evasions, 14 Je 15; and tax evasion investigation (p), 28 Je 14
Morris, Dave Hennen, mentioned....14 Je 17
Morris Plan Bank, defrauded by Missouri druggist....17 My 84
Morris, Wayne, in *Kid Galahad* (p)....31 My 29
Morrison, Mrs. William Shepherd, feeds baby during coronation....24 My 20
Morro Castle, Warms and Abbott acquitted, Ward Line blamed for fire...19 Ap 70
Morrow, Dwight W., Jr., engaged....28 Je 28
Morrow, Jay Johnson, death....26 Ap 32
Moseley, Ethel Spencer, divorced....17 My 74
Moss, Paul, and closing of burlesques, sketch (p), 10 My 33; refuses Minsky license for "high class" review, 14 Je 65
Moths, du Pont anti-pest department experiments....19 Ap 40
Mother-of-the-year, see Mrs. Carl Gray...3 My 17
Mothers, bonus bill for proposed in N. Y. State....3 My 38
Mtoko Mural, described (p)....10 My 25
Muggeridge, Malcolm, comments on *The Earnest Atheist* (L)....26 Ap 4
Muir, Malcolm, new publisher of *News-Week*....28 Je 40
Mulkern, Patrick, and *Hobo News*....17 My 68
Muncie, Indiana, and Ball, Lynd's book about....19 Ap 84
Mundelein, George William Cardinal, denounces Germany, sketch (p)....31 My 23
Munnings, Alfred J., painting of George V exhibited....7 Je 44
Munters, Vilhelms, entertained by Stalin.28 Je 19
Murphy, Frank, arranges conference between Lewis and Chrysler, 5 Ap 14; radio speech on avoiding strike bloodshed, 12 Ap 19; and settlement of Chrysler strike, 19 Ap 15; brother-in-law's activities (L), 26 Ap 10
Murray, Philip, steel strike settlement, 24 My 12; and Republic Steel employes vote for S.W.O.C. (p), 31 My 18; flays Girdler, 14 Je 14; in Washington to confer on steel strikes, 28 Je 12
Museum of Living Art, Gallatin collection....10 My 30
Museum of Modern Art, exhibition of prehistoric rock pictures, 10 My 25; permanent collection, 10 My 32; plans for new building, temporary quarters in Rockefeller Center, 28 Je 44
Museums, guides comments on children visitors, 26 Ap 26; fund raising campaigns, 31 My 28
Mushrooms, slicing machine....28 Je 36
Musical festivals, celebrated throughout U. S....17 My 44
Musical instrument, oscillion invented..31 My 58
Musicians, refuse to leave Palace Theatre, demands....21 Je 37
Musick, Edwin C., establishes trans-Pacific route, flight described (p)....5 Ap 62

Mussolini, Benito

Sheik's comments on popularity in Libya, answer to English clergymen (p), 5 Ap 18; Madeleine de Fontages offers story about, 5 Ap 20; confers with von Schuschnigg, toasts German merchant marine, 3 My 22; confers with Goring, promises to visit Germany, 10 My 19; confers with von Neurath, 17 My 20; and newspaper attacks on Jews, 7 Je 21; receives German decoration, 14 Je 30
Muste, Abraham J., new director of Labor Temple, sketch....10 My 49

N

Narcotics, Yerke's experiments with apes.3 My 58
Nariman, Sir Temulji, 85th wedding anniversary (p)....21 Je 77
Nashville *Tennessean*, Evans new publisher....3 My 46
Nation, The, bought by Freda Kirchwey from Wertheim....14 Je 44
Natl. Academy of Sciences, convention..10 My 48
Natl. Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Aircraft Engineering Research Conference discussed....31 My 50
Natl. Assn. of Petroleum Retailers, and Grand Knights of the Hose....3 My 80
Natl. Assn. of Purchasing Agents, convention....7 Je 65
Natl. Aviation Day, to be celebrated....31 My 16
Natl. Broadcasting Co., announces concert plans, 12 Ap 34; Mischakoff to be orchestra concert-master, 10 My 54
Natl. Catholic Welfare Conference News Service, mentioned....31 My 27
Natl. Conference of Jews & Christians, survey on ministers in State Legislatures....26 Ap 29
Natl. Exhibition of Amer. Art, discussed.28 Je 44
Natl. Folk Festival, described....7 Je 47
Natl. Magazine Co., Ltd., proposed sale to Hearst....26 Ap 50
Natl. Maritime Union, announces plans to join CIO, 17 My 18; Maritime Transportation Dept. ruling against, 7 Je 16
Natl. Museum, in need of funds....31 My 28
Natl. Music Week, celebrated throughout U. S....17 My 44
Natl. News-Photo Contest, prizes awarded....17 My 67
Natl. Press Club, "Anchors Aweigh Party"....31 My 15
Natl. Retail Dry Goods Assn., against installment selling....21 Je 72
Natl. Safety Council, awards....26 Ap 45
Natl. Union for Collective Bargaining for Democratic Workers, formed by Williams....24 My 14
Nebraska, results of first session of unicameral legislature....17 My 18
Necktie, made in sections....28 Je 36
Negri, Pola, rumored affair with Hitler (p)....26 Ap 20
Negrin, Dr. Juan, and new Valencia cabinet, 24 My 22; new cabinet discussed (p) 31 My 24
Negro, elected moderator of Presbyterian Church, 3 My 64; Mitchell sues railroad for accommodations, 24 My 12
Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal, action against provincial governments (p)....12 Ap 22
Neilson, William Allan, anniversary celebrated, sketch (p)....10 My 38
Nelson, Byron, wins Masters Tournament, sketch (p)....12 Ap 38
"Neotrist," coined by Funk, defined....12 Ap 70
Nervous breakdown, experiments with pig.24 My 43
Nevins, Allan, *Hamilton Fish; The Inner History of the Great Administration* wins Pulitzer Prize....10 My 41
New, Harry Stewart, death....17 My 74
New Directions, publishes 5th book, output listed....28 Je 67
New Jersey, State Bar Assn. asks 4-year college course for lawyers, 14 Je 45; error found in female hour-limitation work bill, 28 Je 28
New London School Tragedy, ballad....19 Ap 41
New Orleans, La., state employes obliged to support machine activities....10 My 15
N. Y. *American*, comic strip inspires garage attendant in foiling thief....31 My 27
N. Y. City, armored car workers strike...14 Je 14
N. Y. City Hall, art collection described.10 My 30
N. Y. *Daily News*, sponsors boxing matches, 21 Je 34; coverage of strikes, 28 Je 44
N. Y. *Evening Journal*, word invented to describe readers, 12 Ap 70; and "Flash News," 19 Ap 51
N. Y. Historical Society, art collection..10 My 32
N. Y. State, passes law requiring three day notice for marriage, 26 Ap 30; proposed bonus bill for mothers, 3 My 38
N. Y. *Times*, Finley new editor-in-chief..3 My 47
N. Y. Steam Corp., passes dividends on preferred stock, business discussed, 14 Je 73; stocks decline, proposed merger with Consolidated Edison, 21 Je 65
N. Y. University, and Gallatin art collection....5 Ap 46
New York Woman, suspends publication.10 My 43
N. Y. Women's Symphony Orchestra, performs *Hora Novissima*....12 Ap 28
N. Y. World's Fair, Whalen seeks approval by Internatl. Bureau, state legislatures appropriations for, ahead of schedule, 10 My 19; Roosevelt vetoes appropriations bill, 31 My 15; substitute appropriations bill passed by Senate, 7 Je 12
N. Y. *World Telegram*, refuses closed shop to Newspaper Guild....19 Ap 51
News Parade, releases, business discussed.21 Je 43
Newspapers, editor reports own murder by rival, 5 Ap 47; and sale of books, N. W. Ayer awards, 12 Ap 70; game "Flash News" explained, 19 Ap 51; forbidden to report grand jury hearings in Akron, editor fined for contempt, 3 My 55; employe ownership of Milwaukee *Journal*, 7 Je 61; Longview *News* sets world record for volume, 14 Je 44; treatment of strike reports, outstanding reporters, 28 Je 42
News-Week, Muir new publisher....28 Je 40
Newsprint industry, running close to capacity, prices up, 12 Ap 77; high price threat, 3 My 44
Newsreel, miniature, released by *News Parade* for home use....21 Je 43
Newton, Alfred Edward, *Newton on Blackstone* reviewed (p)....31 My 42
Newton, Frankie, recordings mentioned..19 Ap 41
Newton Steel Co., strike, 21 Je 19; plant reopened, 28 Je 11
Next Boom & Collapse, quote from....21 Je 74
Nice, Harry W., plans to have eye removed, 31 My 60; eye removed, 28 Je 60
Nicholas, Prince, renounces rights to throne, morganatic wife (p), 19 Ap 23; assumes name "Mr. Bran," 26 Ap 37

Nichols, Red, criticizes March of Time swing music sequence (L), 12 Ap 11; mentioned, 19 Ap 41
Nieman, Lucius William, and Milwaukee *Journal* employe ownership plan.....7 Je 61
Nieuw Amsterdam, launched by Wilhelmina .....19 Ap 24
Nitti, Francesco, and Roselli brothers....21 Je 22
Noe, James A., mentioned.....5 Ap 16
Noon, Sir Firoz Khan, at Internatl. Labor Office meeting (p).....12 Ap 21
Norfolk, Duke of, tells how he met wife..21 Je 54
Norris, George, and results of unicameral legislature .....17 My 18
Norris, George W. (grocer), sentenced and fined .....5 Ap 12
Norris, Kathleen, predicts breakup of Duke and Duchess of Windsor.....21 Je 56
North Beach Airport, appropriation for improvement .....3 My 60
North Bergen Trust Co. (N. J.), to lose FDIC plaque .....26 Ap 67
North Pole, Russian expedition to.....31 My 45
Northwest Airlines, wins safety award..26 Ap 45
Norton, Mrs. Violet Wells, convicted of fraud .....3 My 24
Nose-drops, dangers to babies.....3 My 36
Nuns, lose gold in transaction for altar vessel .....21 Je 46
Nuvolari, Tazio, automobile accident....26 Ap 40
Nye, Gerald P., Lucky Strike check to charity (L) .....12 Ap 4

O

Oakes, Harry, career.....5 Ap 76
Oakland Hills Country Club, and U. S. Open Championship, discussed, map....21 Je 32
Oberlin College, centennial, new staff, famous students .....12 Ap 56
Oberon, Merle, portrait (p).....7 Je 44
Ochs, Effie Wise, death.....17 My 74
O'Conor, Charles, candidacy discussed (L) .....28 Je 2
O'Duffy, Owen, brigade aids Franco, return to Britain, sketch.....10 My 22
Ogilvie-Forbes, George Arthur, Cox report on .....5 Ap 19
O'Haire, Edward, picture of Morgan wins news-photo contest .....17 My 67
Ohio, liquor discrimination bill killed...24 My 64
Ohio State U., did not accept Gottingen invitation (L) .....31 My 10
Oil Industry, planned CIO drive, 12 Ap 18; AFL plans drive, 19 Ap 17; success of CIO drive, undersea drilling protested, discussed, 31 My 63
Oke, Frederick G., death.....10 My 57
Oklahoma, petition for redbud as official tree debated .....5 Ap 41
Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, students petition for Wassermann test .....24 My 52
Old Gold Contest, discussed profits.....24 My 67
Omaha, Municipal U. of, brief history....5 Ap 52
O'Neill, John J., wins Pulitzer Prize....10 My 41
Onoindia, Alberto, on raid on Guernica.10 My 22
Opera
Amelia Al Ballo, reviewed.....12 Ap 28
Cradle Will Rock, ordered postponed, reviewed .....28 Je 46
Le Pauvre Matelot, reviewed.....12 Ap 28
Lulu, performed in Zurich.....14 Je 64
Man Without a Country, reviewed.....24 My 47
Marouf, reviewed .....31 My 59
Oldest married couple in the world, see Sir Temulji Nariman.....21 Je 77
Oppenheimer, Ernest, and De Beers Consolidated Mines (p).....17 My 86
Oriente, SS, seamen strike.....7 Je 16
Original Dixieland Jazz Band, and swing music (L) .....12 Ap 11
Orlov, V. M., and Russian fleet (p).....26 Ap 21
Ortega y Gasset, Jose, *Invertebrate Spain* reviewed .....3 My 86
Osborn, Alexander Perry, heads Museum of Natural History endowment campaign, career .....31 My 28
"Oscillion," invention discussed.....31 My 58
Otani, Count Kocho, married.....3 My 50
O'Toole, G. Barry, and Catholic Radical Alliance (p) .....28 Je 62
Oursler, Charles Fulton, discontinues action against Mrs. Macfadden.....26 Ap 48
Outboard Motor Boat Race, won by Eldredge .....24 My 34
Ovson Egg Co., and frozen eggs.....12 Ap 82
Owens, Hamilton, *The Sunpapers of Baltimore* reviewed .....10 My 41
Owens, John Whitefield, wins Pulitzer Prize .....10 My 41
Oxford U., rally after victory over Cambridge .....5 Ap 20
Oyon, Manuel, assaults Garcia.....21 Je 25

P

Packard Motor Car Co., report to stockholders, 5 Ap 80; employes vote for United Automobile Workers, 10 My 17
Paine, Albert Bigelow, death.....19 Ap 69
Paine, Francis Ward, quizzed by Wheeler on Van Sweringen dummy deals.....24 My 70
Paine, Ralph Delahaye, and fabulous spider story (p).....7 Je 60
Paine, Webber & Co., and Van Sweringen dummy deals .....24 My 70
Palace Theatre, musicians refuse to leave.21 Je 37
Palestine, Italian relations, Arab subsidy suspected after murder of agent.....26 Ap 19
Palmer, Ernest, appointed director of Illinois State Insurance Dept.....14 Je 78
Palmer, Lincoln B., mentioned.....3 My 46
Pan American Airways, to inaugurate scheduled trans-Pacific trips, 5 Ap 62; granted permission to land in Azores and Portugal, 12 Ap 71; reciprocal transatlantic plans with Great Britain, 19 Ap 71; offers free passage to Latin American students, 24 My 50; test flight to Bermuda, 7 Je 52; begins passenger service to Bermuda, 28 Je 34
Papanin, Ivan, mentioned.....31 My 45
Paper industry, Crown Zellerbach buys Crown Willamette, Internatl. Paper and Power recapitalization plan, new prices.12 Ap 77
Paraguay, war threatened with Bolivia...21 Je 25
Paramount Pictures, plans for coming year, 24 My 57; newsreel of Republic Steel Memorial Day riots, 28 Je 13
Parapsychology, journal reviewed.....26 Ap 62
Park, Sam, death.....17 My 74
Park, William, and America Stores Co., career (p) .....14 Je 70
Parker, Horatio William, *Hora Novissima* performed, career (p).....12 Ap 28
Parran, Thomas, Jr., theory for lengthening life .....12 Ap 43
Pashukanis, Eugene B., law books confiscated .....19 Ap 22
Passacaglia, defined .....5 Ap 60
Passion Play, Zion, Ill., Tabernacle burns.12 Ap 60
Pastor, Bob, defeats Nestell, offered screen contract .....7 Je 40
Pathé, Emile, death.....12 Ap 42
Patterson, Mrs. Eleanor, leases Washington *Herald* .....26 Ap 51
Pattison, Lee, and Metropolitan Opera spring plans .....26 Ap 36
Pattullo, Thomas Duff, announces Yukon deal (p) .....10 My 21
Paul, Elliot, *The Life and Death of a Spanish Town* reviewed, sketch.....28 Je 67
Paul-Boncour, Joseph, accused of breaking up Mussolini-de Fontanges affair.....26 Ap 20
Paul Kimball Hospital, and treatment of *Hindenburg* victims .....17 My 64
Paul, Prince-Regent, confers with Goring.17 My 21
Paul Smith's College of Arts & Sciences, founded .....5 Ap 50
Peanuts, and Dr. Carver's experiments....14 Je 55
Pelletier, Wilfred, marriage revealed.....21 Je 74
Pelley, John J., named new general of Kentucky Colonels .....17 My 27
Pemberton, Brock, at theatre convention (p) .....7 Je 24
Pemberton, John Clifford III, at reunion of descendants of Civil War soldiers, 31 My 60; refutes TIME report (L), 14 Je 6
Pennsylvania, lifts ban on Sunday fishing, 26 Ap 30; liquor discrimination among states, 24 My 65; chain store tax bill signed, discussed, 14 Je 68; escheat law suit, 21 Je 53
Penn. Academy of Fine Arts, paintings slashed by ex-watchman.....10 My 32
Penn. Central Airlines, wins safety award .....26 Ap 45
Penn. Prison Society, 150th anniversary, history .....17 My 62
Penn. U. of, to enforce liquor rules, 26 Ap 25; cancels acceptance of Gottingen U. invitation, 10 My 40
Penrose, Boies, resolution introduced to remove statue from Washington.....31 My 60
Peoples Church, Chicago, 25th Jubilee...26 Ap 29
Pepper, trading on N. Y. Exchange, industry discussed .....28 Je 53
Pepper, George Wharton, and suit for Green estate .....19 Ap 57
Pepperdine, George, endows college, career (p) .....14 Je 48
Perkins, Frances, calls conference of industrialists and labor leaders, 26 Ap 16; and steel strike arbitration, 28 Je 12
Perry, Fred, fight with Lott.....17 My 28
Pershing, John Joseph, hears bird during interview on war, 19 Ap 73; and coronation clothes (p), 10 My 19; at coronation (p), 24 My 19
Peter, King, given gold fitted dressing case and razor.....19 Ap 20
Peyré, Joseph, *Glittering Death* reviewed.10 My 94
Peyser, Theodore A., introduces bill for Mrs. Harrison's pension.....26 Ap 38
Peyton, Sidney B., sights condors.....12 Ap 51
Pezzi, Mario, sets new altitude record...17 My 35
Pfatteicher, Ernest Philip, and Lutheran Ministerium convention .....31 My 57
Philadelphia, campaign to reduce gas tax.31 My 60
Philadelphia Orchestra, final performance, plays Buxtehude's *Passacaglia*.....5 Ap 60
Philippines, women allowed to vote.....10 My 18
Philipps, Owen Cosby, death.....14 Je 30
Phillips, Frank, pays churches' debts.....5 Ap 44
Photo-History, first issue.....10 My 44
Pic, first issue.....10 My 44
Piccard, Auguste, asks sponsors for stratosphere flight .....19 Ap 73
Picketing, woman finishes eighth year.....21 Je 77
Pickford, Mary, sells interest in United Artists .....7 Je 37
Pierce, Earle Vaydor, new president of Northern Baptists .....31 My 58
Pierce, Dr. Jason Noble, church unites with Temple Methodists (p).....24 My 58
Pig, experiments with nervous breakdown .....24 My 43
Pitkin, Walter B., speech on radio commencement program .....24 My 49
Pittsburgh Steel Co., strike, settlement..24 My 12
Pittsburgh Symphony, Modarelli resigns, subsidies .....14 Je 63
Pittsburgh U., wins Intercollegiate Assn. of Amateur Athletes of Amer. championship, 7 Je 39; Cathedral of Learning opened, described, 14 Je 50
Pius XI, receives cablegram asking retirement, encyclical on Mexico, Easter observances (p), 5 Ap 42; Germany answers letter, 3 My 21; receives German visitors, refuses to denounce Mundelein, 31 My 23; birthday, 7 Je 50; receives Al Smith, 7 Je 78
Playwrights, fellowships for.....7 Je 32
Plummer, George W., and Kansas beer bill (p) .....5 Ap 15
Pneumonia, injections of fat as treatment, 5 Ap 59; injection treatment for, 3 My 40; new derivative of quinine for, 17 My 66
Pocock, George, and racing shells.....3 My 41
Poem, on Thomasites, 12 Ap 58; on automobile accident, written by Hoffman, 19 Ap 18
Pole-vaulting, new record set by Sefton, 19 Ap 30; safety net suggested to avoid jarring, 17 My 54
Poli, Sylvester Zeffarino, death.....14 Je 30
Policeman, killed by dog, 12 Ap 51; picture blowing into baby's mouth wins news-photo contest (p), 17 My 67
Polk, James Potter, married.....19 Ap 72
Pollard, John Garland, death.....10 My 57
Polo, N. Y. Athletic Club v. Chicago Ramblers .....19 Ap 30
Pontiac, Mich., rent strike, 14 Je 14; general strike, 21 Je 19
Pool, Dr. Eugene Hillhouse, criticizes minor surgery .....19 Ap 44
Pope, John Russell, plans for Jefferson memorial (p), 19 Ap 33; Jefferson memorial praised (L), 10 My 6
Posture, Mensendieck's instructions.....5 Ap 56
Potentiometer, discussed .....3 My 40
Powell, Talcott Williams, death.....12 Ap 42
Powell, William, buys mortuary chamber for Jean Harlow (p).....21 Je 47
Pregnancy, susceptibility detector.....3 My 40
Prentice, John Rockefeller, affair with nurse (p) .....21 Je 55
Presbyterian Church, centennial celebration for foreign missions, hymn, 5 Ap 44; Negro Williams elected moderator, 3 My 64; general assembly, 7 Je 76
President Roosevelt, seamen strike.....26 Ap 15
Princeton U., liquor restrictions, 26 Ap 26; and hypothetical student prank, 28 Je 49
Principal, application for license refused for mispronouncing words.....31 My 44
Privacy, Freeman loses suit against damage to .....7 Je 43
Prix de Rome, awards listed.....31 My 61
Profit-sharing system, used to avert strikes in Elliott Addressing Machine Co.....24 My 12
Progressive Miners of Amer., given AFL charter .....7 Je 16
Prontylin, as cure for gonorrhea, 17 My 63; discussed at A. M. A. convention, 21 Je 30
Prostates, enlarged, testosterone advised for .....3 My 40
Prostitution, houses raided in Baltimore.24 My 43
Protons, negative, Bhabha's report on....5 Ap 32
Pruss, Max, and *Hindenburg* crash (p), 17 My 37; declared out of danger, 24 My 24
Publishers Service Co., and sale of books to increase newspaper sales, 12 Ap 70; and Old Gold Contest, 24 My 68
Pu Chieh, Prince, married.....12 Ap 42
Puerto Rico, birth control bill passage expected, opposition, population compared with U. S.....19 Ap 18
Pulitzer Prizes, listed.....10 My 41
Pullman, Inc., report to stockholders, 5 Ap 80; announces roomette, 26 Ap 47
Purchasing Agents, convention.....7 Je 65
Purnell, Frank, on high prices.....12 Ap 77
Purvis, Melvin H., Jr., engagement broken .....10 My 57

Q

Quadruplets, christened .....26 Ap 40
Queen Mary, arrives with coronation visitors .....10 My 20
Queens College, Klapper to be president..14 Je 50
Quezon, Manuel, comment on McNutt toasting procedure (p).....31 My 19
Quinine, derivative used to cure pneumonia .....17 My 66

R

Rabbits, diseased, cause tularemia, case discovered .....14 Je 36
Rackets, conviction of restaurant operators .....5 Ap 16
Racquets, world championship, won by Milford .....19 Ap 30
Radio broadcasting, Cooperative Analysis of Broadcasting report on number of Woollcott's listeners, 24 My 40; school commencement program, 24 My 49; longest program not coronation program (L), 7 Je 7
Radio play, *Fall of the City* reviewed....19 Ap 60
Railroad industry, labor act upheld by Supreme Court, 5 Ap 12; Southern Pacific strike threatened, 26 Ap 16; strike threatened, mediation board appointed, 3 My 15; Southern Pacific installs passenger telephones in trains, 10 My 52; Minneapolis and St. Louis offered at auction, no buyer, 17 My 78; asks injunction against S.W.O.C. for blocking tracks, 14 Je 14; ruling on installing power reverse gear, 28 Je 34
Railroads
Chesapeake and Ohio, plans to acquire control of Erie Nickel Plate.....24 My 69
Lehigh Valley, Loomis retires.....17 My 90
Minneapolis and St. Louis, offered at 17th auction, no buyer.....17 My 78
Southern Pacific, strike threatened, 26 Ap 16; installs telephones on new train, 10 My 52
Union Pacific, Gray resigns, to be succeeded by Jeffers.....26 Ap 74
Rainer, Luise, sends Mme. Chiang Kai-

shek peach trees....10 My 51
Raisin Day, celebrated in Fresno, Calif..24 My 32
Ransom, John Crowe, leaves Vanderbilt U. for Kenyon College....21 Je 49
Rascoe, Burton, *Before I Forget* reviewed, career (p)....31 My 83
Raskob, John Jacob, hearings on tax deficiency (p)....17 My 16
Raskob, Robert P., married....21 Je 74
Rats, elimination from ships reported....19 Ap 44
Rawles, Katherine, dives through target (p)....14 Je 37
Raye, Diane, strip-tease performance in London (p)....19 Ap 20
Raymond, Gene, married....28 Je 28
"Real McCoy," origin....5 Ap 68
Records, phonograph, unusual recordings, Master Records, Inc., 19 Ap 41; and Hot Record Society, 17 My 50
Redbud tree, as Oklahoma official tree, debated....5 Ap 41
Reed, Dr. Dudley B., warns students against use of Benzedrine....10 My 45
Reed, John, burial dispute ended by Lamont (L)....21 Je 8
Refrigerator tray, made to freeze ice in spheres....28 Je 36
Reinhardt, Aurelia Henry, presides at Mills College anniversary (p)....19 Ap 32
Reis, Bernard Joseph, *False Security, the Betrayal of the Amer. Investor* reviewed (p)....10 My 82
Remarque, Erich Maria, *Three Comrades* reviewed (p)....26 Ap 83
Rembrandt van Rijn, missing portrait of Juno found....5 Ap 45
Remos, Dr. Juan J., mentioned....26 Ap 23
Renoir, Pierre Auguste, exhibition of paintings at Metropolitan, sketch....7 Je 45
Reo Motor Car Co., Vanderlip's proposals for revitalizing accepted, new board members....26 Ap 70
Republic Steel Corp., employes warned against striking, 24 My 12; charged with sending policemen to interfere with S.W.O.C. election, 31 My 18; strike, planes bring food, riots, 7 Je 14; strike continues, Pullman cars used by non-strikers, plants in partial operation, 14 Je 13; permit for use of airport revoked, 21 Je 19; newsreel of Memorial Day riots banned in U. S., described, 28 Je 13
Republican Party, Hoffman suggests deer for emblem, 19 Ap 18; Natl. clubhouse offered for sale, 26 Ap 17; Michelson's advice to, 24 My 14; Hamlin declares it dead, resigns, 31 My 20
Republican Valley Coon Hound Field Trials, dog climbs tree during hunt....12 Ap 51
Respirator, victim travels from China to U. S. in....14 Je 32
Restaurant racket, operators convicted....5 Ap 16
Review of Reviews, buys *Literary Digest*, to be called *Digest*....28 Je 40
Re-Vue, first issue....26 Ap 48
Rheumatic fever, fat injections used to cure....5 Ap 59
Rheumatism, artificial fever treatment for.12 Ap 43
Rhine, Joseph Banks, *Journal of Parapsychology* reviewed....26 Ap 62
Rice, Dr. John Levi, on nose-drop dangers to babies....3 My 36
Riddle, Dr. Oscar, on evolution in textbooks....28 Je 36
Riddle, Samuel D., War Admiral wins Kentucky Derby....17 My 51
Riefenstahl, Leni, declared non-Aryan (p).21 Je 23
Ringling Bros. and Barnum and Bailey Circus, acts reviewed....19 Ap 61
Rivers, Dr. Thomas Milton, new director of Rockefeller Institute, career (p)....24 My 41
RKO Pictures, plans for coming year....24 My 57
Roberts, Owen J., and Supreme Court reversal of minimum wage law (p), 5 Ap 11; birthday, 10 My 57
Robertson, Dr. James, report on eclipse...21 Je 41
Robertson, Samuel Brown, new head of Goodrich Co....17 My 90
Robinson, Archie Walter, coverage of strikes....28 Je 44
Robinson, Joseph T., on revenue deficiency, 26 Ap 13; possible successor to Van Devanter, 31 My 18; announces probable compromise on Supreme Court plan (p), 14 Je 11; proposes compromise to Relief Bill (p), 28 Je 10
Rochester U., and Schwartz's gait experiments....10 My 46
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Rivers new director, discussed..24 My 41
Rockefeller, John D., Sr., personal physician treats *Hindenburg* victims, 17 My 65; death, career, 31 My 72; stock exchange membership, death benefit, 7 Je 65; estate left to Mrs. de Cuevas, 14 Je 30; anecdote about father (L), 14 Je 9
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., elected volunteer fireman....19 Ap 73
Rockefeller, John D. III, in hospital, 14 Je 65; son born, 28 Je 28
Rockets, Lindbergh's letter on....14 Je 58
Rockettes, to perform in Paris Exposition, history, activities (p)....21 Je 37
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, cases discovered in D. C....28 Je 30
Rodman, Hugh, at coronation (p)....24 My 19
Rodzinski, Artur, correction (I), 5 Ap 4; to conduct radio orchestra, 12 Ap 34
Roehm and Haas Co., and molded lenses.24 My 30
Rogers, Pauline, married....10 My 57
Rohde, Mrs. Ruth Bryan Owen to sail for U. S., announces position with film company....26 Ap 40
Roller skating, transcontinental trip described....19 Ap 28
Rolling Rock Country Club, to be closed after farmers strike....12 Ap 35
Romeo and Juliet quoted in lawsuit....10 My 69

Roosevelt, F. D.

Criticized for inaction on strikes, returns to Washington, 5 Ap 11; refuses reappropriation for PWA, on high prices, nominated for Nobel Peace Prize, recommends making CCC permanent, visited by Tweedsmuir, denies Peace Plan, 12 Ap 15; switches foreign ministers, appoints Mrs. Harriman Minister to Norway, 12 Ap 21; on high prices, plan for government spending, 12 Ap 77; caricatured at Gridiron Club dinner, discusses WPA with governors, congratulates Bankhead, 19 Ap 13; powers controlling gold price fixing, denies reduction, 19 Ap 75; asks relief allotment, plans for elimination of deficit, defends armaments outlay, plans fishing trip with Jesse Jones, opens baseball season, appoints new ministers, letter to Puerto Rican Minister of Education, 26 Ap 13; Pan-American Day message, 26 Ap 21; income tax explained (L), 3 My 6; describes Budget message, signs Guffey-Vinson Bill, 3 My 13; appoints railroad mediation board, 3 My 15; Hawaiian dance about, 3 My 50; entertained in New Orleans, warns federal employes against speculating, signs Neutrality Act, declares Spain at war, sets out on fishing trip (p), 10 My 15; tarpon fishing, 17 My 15; Letter to Amer. Law Institute, 17 My 72; returns from fishing trip, program of "must" legislation, 24 My 9; message on 40 hour week, popularity wanes in FORTUNE poll, speech on Foreign Trade Week, at congressmen-reporters baseball game, vetoes World's Fair appropriation bill, receives Gottheil medal, annual party for crippled veterans, 31 My 15; flays wealthy for tax evasions, opens Golden Gate Bridge, sends treaties to Senate, ill, veto of veterans insurance extension overruled, signs Deficiency Bill, visits Hyde Park, annual party for press, false report on illness and planned assassination, 7 Je 11; and tarpon fishing at Port Isabel (L), 14 Je 4; criticizes Supreme Court year's work, probable compromise on plan, requests Nobel Prize be transferred to Hull, message on new regional agencies, confers with Welles and Hull on Spanish war, 14 Je 11; asks Congressional action on tax evasions, 14 Je 15; comment on gold situation (p), 14 Je 67; Supreme Court plan rejected by Senate, commutes Jordan's execution, House predicts no third term for, laughs at idea of Copeland for mayor, asks appropriation for Merchant Marine (p), 21 Je 15; signature in Democratic campaign book, buyers, protests, 21 Je 20; and socialized medicine, 21 Je 26; and Congressmen's outing at Jefferson Islands Club, visits Welles, 28 Je 9; appealed to for action on strikes, comment, asks steel heads not to reopen plants, 28 Je 12

Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D.

To speak with Byrd on Emergency Peace Campaign, 12 Ap 61; advocates salaries for wives, 24 My 13; resigns as honorary vice president of Natl. Indian Assn., 7 Je 51; and dancer Jonay (p), 21 Je 16; and socialized medicine (p), 21 Je 26; denies tax evasion on radio salary, 28 Je 15
Roosevelt, F. D., Jr., romance discussed, wedding plans (c)....28 Je 24
Roosevelt, James, speaks for Supreme Court plan, on sit-down strikes....12 Ap 19
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara Delano, operation, 19 Ap 72; plants trees in honor of George VI (p), 17 My 27
Root, Joseph Cullen, and Modern Woodmen of Amer....21 Je 66
Roper, Daniel C., entertains Japanese Economic Mission (p)....28 Je 53
Roraback, John Henry, suicide, career (p)....31 My 20
Rose, Billy, and Great Lakes Exposition Aquacade (p)....14 Je 24
Roselli, Carlo & Nello, murdered....21 Je 22
Rosenbach, Abraham S. W., exhibits collection of Lincolniana....26 Ap 53
Rosendahl, Charles E., testifies in hearings on *Hindenburg* disaster....24 My 24
Rosenwald Museum of Science and Industry, Fox new director....3 My 57
Ross, Donald, and Oakland Hills Golf course....21 Je 32
Ross, Mrs. Nellie Tayloe, dedicates new mint buildings....24 My 11
Rotary Internatl., Duperrey, new president....21 Je 75
Rothschild, Edouard de, mentioned....10 My 21
Rothschild, Maurice de, accused of backing Ethiopians....7 Je 21
Rothschild, Nathaniel Mayer Victor, auctions art collection....3 My 24
Rowan, William, experiments with sex stimulation of birds....10 My 45
Royer, Fanchon, work discussed (L)....14 Je 6
Rubber industry, prices down, restrictions on German exports....24 My 61
Ruffing, Charles, dispute over salary....19 Ap 28
Rumania, Royal family, morganatic wives, Nicholas renounces rights to throne....19 Ap 23
Runciman, Walter, made viscount....7 Je 18
Runyon, Damon, Jr., starts work with United Press....5 Ap 68
Russell, Bertrand, son born....26 Ap 30
Russell, Richard Brevard, to run for reelection....10 My 51
Russell, Rosalind, fined and punished for speeding....26 Ap 40

Russia

Amur Railway, saboteurs executed....28 Je 20
Army, war councils established, Tukhachevsky demoted, 31 My 24; generals executed, 21 Je 23
Aviation, leading aviators, statistics on planes, 14 Je 58; transpacific flight, 28 Je 34; see also North Pole under Russia
Birth rate, increased....19 Ap 22
Council of People's Commissars, annual spring orders....12 Ap 26
Divorce, declines....19 Ap 22
Law books, by Pashukanis, confiscated.19 Ap 22
Marriage laws, tightened....19 Ap 22
Navy, new program, plans for copying U. S. ships....26 Ap 21
North Pole, expedition to, 31 My 45; reports from expedition, Levanevsky to try flight from Moscow to San Francisco, 14 Je 58
Paris Exposition, to send party members to....17 My 26
Peasants, plowing quota unfulfilled....12 Ap 26
Soyuzphoto, accusations against....28 Je 20
Spies, instructions for foiling, 17 My 25; executed, 31 My 24; campaign against, 14 Je 22
Trade unions, directors arrested for Trotskyism....31 My 24
Trotsky conspirators, Rykov and Bukharin refuse to confess....5 Ap 21
White Russians, commissars jailed, discussed....28 Je 19
Ryan, Joseph P., Cunard strike settled...3 My 15
Rykov, Alexei, refuses to confess....5 Ap 21

S

Sailors, donations of books and magazines asked (L), 3 My 9; comments on Merchant Marine Library books, address of Assn. given (L), 24 My 4
St. Bernard Dogs, kill girl (p), 31 My 38; father of girl killed by demands destruction, 21 Je 36
St. John, Adela Rogers, arrested in fight (p), 7 Je 51; judge moralizes with poem, 28 Je 60
St. Louis, Mo., plans Jefferson memorial.19 Ap 36
St. Louis *Post Dispatch*, wins Pulitzer Prize....10 My 41
"St. Paul's Wayside Cathedral," asked by Hobson, described....19 Ap 54
St. Vitus' dance, artificial fever treatment for....12 Ap 43
Saionji, Kimmochi, suggests Konoye as premier....14 Je 22
Salad bowl, exhibited at Society of Independent Artists....12 Ap 62
Salaries, over $15,000, bill against publishing passed by House....10 My 16
Saliquet, Andres, in command of Madrid, Aragon and Soria fronts (p)....14 Je 21
Salles de Oliveira, Armando, candidate for presidency....14 Je 23
Saloon, sued by woman beaten by drunken husband....28 Je 28
Salt shaker, made with brush for cleaning top....28 Je 36
Salvation Army, McMillan new chief-of-staff, Booth-Mapp difficulties....31 My 58
Salzburg Festival, conductors (L)....5 Ap 4
Samoa, natives opposition to aviation (L).26 Ap 9
Samuel, Sir Herbert, made viscount....17 My 21
Sand sculptors, removal threatened at Atlantic City, discussed (p)....21 Je 57
Sande, Earl, mentioned (p)....10 My 58
Sandwich bag, made with compartment for salt and pepper....28 Je 36
San Francisco, and cable cars price boost, 12 Ap 72; hotel employes strike, 10 My 17; Temple Methodist and Congregationalist churches unite, 24 My 58
San Francisco *Chronicle*, and Wood's bridge jump....5 Ap 49
San Francisco Labor Council, meeting....14 Je 15
San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge, Wood injured in jump....5 Ap 49
San Francisco World's Fair, see Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition
San Romani, Archie, defeats Lash (p)...28 Je 22
Saturday Evening Post, net sales, 26 Ap 48; and news-coincidence articles, 24 My 39
Savage, Michael Joseph, at Prime Ministers conference (p)....24 My 15
Scarlet fever, injections for discussed....14 Je 36
Schacht, Dr. Hjalmar, receives protest from mortgage bankers, in Brussels, plans for business with Belgium....26 Ap 19
Schaefer, Ferdinand, and Indianapolis State Symphony society....5 Ap 60
Schaffner, Joseph, and Hart Schaffner & Marx....19 Ap 75
Scheiner & Co., and de Chirico mural....26 Ap 54
Schenzvit, Reuben, arrested for murder..26 Ap 19
Schick, Jacob, tax evasion investigation..28 Je 15
Schmeling, Max, angered over cancellation of Braddock bout (p)....14 Je 37
Schmidt, Dr. Otto Tulyevitch, flight to North Pole, sketch (p), 31 My 45; reports from North Pole, 14 Je 58
Schrader, Dr. Franz, criticizes *Amer. Men of Science* star system....19 Ap 38
Schurz, Mrs. Carl, and kindergartens (p).3 My 52
Schuster, Sir George Ernest, announces president of Thomas J. Lipton, Inc...31 My 70
Schwab, Charles M., workers on estate strike, 12 Ap 18; retirement demanded, fight at stockholders meeting (p), 26 Ap 76; in U. S. after cure, on strikes, 28 Je 11
Schwartz, Russell Plato, experiments with horses' gaits, "balance in motion" shoes, career (p)....10 My 46
Scopes, John Thomas, trial discussed....28 Je 36
Scotch drink, made from Eau de Cologne and milk....26 Ap 19

Scott, Evelyn, *Bread and A Sword* reviewed .....19 Ap 93
Scott, Raymond, recordings for Master Records (p) .....19 Ap 41
Screen Actors' Guild, Inc., threatens strike, 10 My 17; new wage scale, 14 Je 25
Scribner's (magazine), plans for increasing circulation .....12 Ap 67
Seamen's strike, due to AFL-CIO difficulties .....7 Je 16
Sears, Roebuck, report to stockholders, employes profit sharing plan.....5 Ap 79
Sears, William J., appointed to Tariff Commission .....26 Ap 13
Seeing Eye, dog lobbys to allow blind men's dogs on trains.....24 My 34
Sefton, William Healy, pole vaulting records, career (p).....28 Je 22
Seidman & Seidman, survey on furniture industry .....28 Je 56
Seismograph, new type.....12 Ap 64
Selenium oxychloride, powers discussed..26 Ap 62
Selfridge, Harry Gordon, to apply for British naturalization papers.....17 My 21
Senate, see Congress
Senate Ladies Club, visits Jefferson Islands Club .....28 Je 9
Sermons, preached for 17 and 21 hours...14 Je 56
Servant girls, see maids.....24 My 43
Seversky, Alexander P., sketch.....14 Je 61
Sevier, Henry Hulme, wife sues for divorce .....31 My 56
Sevitzky, Fabien, and Indianapolis State Symphony Society .....5 Ap 60
Shakespeare, William, quoted in law suits.10 My 69
Sharks, book about, 24 My 38; TIME report praised, comments on (L), 28 Je 2
Shaw, Albert, Jr., and *The Digest*.....28 Je 40
Shaw, Frank Lawrence, re-elected, campaign (p) .....17 My 18
Shaw, George Bernard, comment on coronation (p) .....24 My 19
Shaw, Wilbur, wins Indianapolis preliminaries .....7 Je 52
Shepard, Odell, *Pedlar's Progress: The Life of Bronson Alcott* reviewed.....10 My 93
Sherman, Henry Clapp, theory for lengthening life .....12 Ap 43
Shields, Daniel J., and Johnstown strikes and riots, telegrams to Roosevelt.....28 Je 11
Shinn, Beryle, finds Drake claim plate (p) .....19 Ap 18
Ship, false torpedo report, Hatfield extradited for larceny.....31 My 22
Shipping industry, season opens on Great Lakes, statistics, map.....26 Ap 67
Shipwrecks, theory of magnetism on Flamborough Head .....5 Ap 65
Shirshoff, Pyotor, mentioned.....31 My 45
Shoes, "balance in motion" for correction.10 My 46
Shoshone Indians, awarded additional money for land.....14 Je 46
Shot-put, effect of gravity on.....5 Ap 37
Shrine, picketed .....17 My 62
Shute, Denny, wins Professional Golfers Assn. championship (p).....7 Je 38
Sibley, Harper, speech to U. S. Chamber of Commerce .....10 My 75
Sikorsky, Igor, sketch.....14 Je 60
Silone, Ignazio, *Bread and Wine* reviewed (p) .....5 Ap 86
Silver, plans for fortress-vault.....5 Ap 15
Simmons, Azariah, book about Baltimore *Sun* reviewed (p).....10 My 41
Simms, William Philip, interviews Blum (p) .....21 Je 21
Simon, Fanchon, produces *Turn Off The Moon*, career (p).....10 My 65
Simon, Sir John, new Chancellor of the Exchequer (p), 7 Je 19; new tax discussed, 28 Je 16
Simpson, Ernest, slander suit settled.....21 Je 75

Simpson, Mrs. Ernest

In France, chef to George VI resigns, rank established, 5 Ap 20; dog dies, 19 Ap 69; discussed in *Coronation Commentary*, 3 My 18; absolute decree of divorce granted, 10 My 57; name legally changed, engagement ring, poses for press, wedding date, official rank (p), 24 My 20; wedding rehearsal, British subjects forbidden to attend ceremony, 7 Je 19; married, honeymoon, 14 Je 18

Simpson, Dr. Walter Malcolm, made member of French Legion of Honor (p).12 Ap 43
Sinclair, Harry Ford, Jr., on board of Consolidated Oil Corp. (p).....14 Je 74
Skeaping, John Raltenbury, exhibition, career .....3 My 23
Slisco, Martin, difficulties bringing wife to Alaska, career (p).....7 Je 17
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., report to stockholders, explanation of strike, 12 Ap 84; estimates cost of strike, 19 Ap 15
Smathers, William Henry, sworn into office (p) .....26 Ap 13
Smith, Alfred E., contract with McNaught Syndicate to pay for European trip, 10 My 51; received by Pope, religion as factor in presidential campaign, 7 Je 78
Smith, Alfred E., Jr., summoned for failure to pay alimony.....26 Ap 37
Smith College, and Neilson anniversary..10 My 38
Smith, Donald Wakefield, and NLRB, sketch (p) .....26 Ap 15
Smith, Edwin Seymour, and NLRB, sketch (p) .....26 Ap 15
Smith, George Campbell, Jr., death.....19 Ap 68
Smith, Paul, college to be named for, career (p) .....5 Ap 50
Smith, Phelps, will probated, career.....5 Ap 50
Smith, Young Berryman, argues on Supreme Court plan (p).....5 Ap 12
Smithsonian Institution, receives wing prints of ancient bugs.....12 Ap 64
Smuts, Jan, on future of gold (p).....17 My 77
Snakes, methods used for folding fangs back (L) .....10 My 10
Snead, Sam, wins Professional Golfers Assn. driving contest (p), 31 My 36; in U. S. Open Championship (p), 21 Je 32
Snell, Bertrand H., protests sale of Roosevelt signature in campaign book.....21 Je 20
Snider, J. B., on Mississippi tourist fines (L) .....31 My 6
Snite, Frederick B., Jr., traveling to U. S. in respirator (p).....14 Je 32
Snowden, Philip, death, career.....24 My 28
Socialized medicine, Lape and Kopetzky plan, discussed at A.M.A. convention...21 Je 26
Society of Independent Artists, exhibition, history .....12 Ap 62
Sohn, Clement J., death.....3 My 60
Sokoloff, Nikolai, married.....17 My 74
Solomon, Kenneth, and U. S. tax evaders..28 Je 14

Songs

British Grenadier, quoted.....21 Je 22
Casey Jones, Mrs. Jones' version.....7 Je 48
Listen to the Mocking Bird, discussed, book about author, 24 My 47; comments on origin (L), 14 Je 6

Sopwith, Thomas O., sails for U. S., yachts described (p).....24 My 31
Sotheby & Co., auctions Rothschild art collection .....3 My 24
South Carolina, U. of, McKissick inaugurated president .....19 Ap 31
Southern Calif. U., wins Pacific Coast Conference .....7 Je 40
Sowles, Harper, and Trading Post, Inc...24 My 61
Spaak, Paul Henri, secures Belgian release from Franco-British agreement....3 My 22
Spaeth, Mrs. John Duncan, death.....19 Ap 69
Spaeth, Dr. Sigmund, new dean of Wurlitzer School of Music (p).....28 Je 48

Spanish Revolution

British reporters comments on, 5 Ap 18; Italian forces routed, Hemingway report on battlefield, rebellion in rebel ranks, plotters against Franco assassinated, 5 Ap 22; Basque and Catalonian activities, loyalists gaining, leaflets dropped in rebel lines, Russian aid affirmed, Moroccans hail Franco, Italian and German troops at point of mutiny, U. S. citizens arrested in France, international patrol, statistics on nationality of fighters, 12 Ap 24; I.T.&T. building as refuge, oranges and sherry sold as usual, drive on Seville, Maija predicts victory in two months, port of Bilbao blocked by "pirates," Gayda's report on neutral aid to loyalists, 19 Ap 22; British Captain Jones not permitted to land food, 26 Ap 19; anniversary of Republic celebrated, battle near Bilbao; refugees escape military terror in convent, hardships in Madrid, truce declared for burying dead, spy ring uncovered, 26 Ap 20; British food aid held up by Bilbao blockade, 3 My 19; Supreme Defense Junta ordered dissolved, estimates on foreign aid, anti-fascist council, rumored surrender of Bilbao, 3 My 21; O'Duffy's Irish Brigade to be sent back to Britain, siege of Bilbao, raid on Guernica, *Espana* blown up, Italian troops routed at Bermeo, 10 My 22; Barcelona riots, fighting continues in Bilbao, 17 My 26; Valencia government falls, new cabinet, U. S.-made planes used, British destroyer *Hunter* hits mine 24 My 22; TIME reports criticized (L), 31 My 13; new Valencia cabinet discussed, Basque children arrive in England, frightened by planes, defense of Bilbao, bombardment of Madrid, French town fired on, 31 My 25; evidences of Italian intervention and cowardice presented to League of Nations, 7 Je 18; air fighting, Palma raided, Balearic Islands bombed, accounts of *Deutschland* attack, battle at Almeria, 7 Je 22; opposition to bringing Basque children to U. S., 7 Je 75; Mola killed, Bilbao attack continues, foreign subsidies promised Franco; Madrid bombing, 14 Je 21; fall of Bilbao expected, 21 Je 24; Bilbao falls, 28 Je 20

Speaker, Tris, injured.....19 Ap 73
Speer, Elliott, murder reviewed.....7 Je 56
Speight, Francis, wins Corcoran Biennial prize .....17 My 34
Spelling Bee, sponsored by *Courier-Journal*, contestants, winner.....7 Je 55
Spiders, Paine's fabulous story published in *Atlantic Monthly*.....7 Je 60
Spinal meningitis, artificial fever treatment for .....12 Ap 43
Spiro, Amster, invents "Flash News" (p).19 Ap 51
Spotted fever, cases discovered in D. C...28 Je 30
Stag, first issue.....10 My 44
Stahlman, James Geddes, new president of Amer. Newspaper Publishers Assn., congratulated by horse, career (p), 3 My 44; flays newspaper closed shop, plans A.N.P.A. meeting to protest (p), 28 Je 40
Stalin, Joseph, message transcribed on phonograph record, 5 Ap 21; speech on leaders and masses, orders elimination of "heartlessness" toward Trotskyists, 12 Ap 26; mother dies, 21 Je 75; at funeral of Lenin's sister, entertains Munters, 28 Je 19
Standard Amer. Corp., and sale of books to increase newspaper sales.....12 Ap 70
Standard Gas & Electric Corp., offers to settle stockholders suit.....26 Ap 67
Standard Oil of Calif., and underwater oil drilling .....31 My 66
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, and Minnie Esso, 3 My 33; accused of plot to overthrow Bolivian government, 17 My 26; Farish new president, report to stockholders, 14 Je 78
Star, visible during day, explained (L)...5 Ap 4
Stark, Louis, coverage of strikes (p).....28 Je 42
Starkey, James, and Keene's mysterious death (p) .....14 Je 13
Starnes, Joe, debates on Relief Bill.....7 Je 12
Steeg, Theodore, sails for Morocco.....7 Je 20

Steel industry

High prices condemned by Roosevelt, statistics on expenses, 12 Ap 77; highest weekly production figure, 3 My 67; FORTUNE article on backgrounds of settlement with CIO, 3 My 74; strikes, settlement, employes to vote on S.W.O.C., 24 My 11; agreements with S.W.O.C., Jones & Laughlin vote, 31 My 19; strikes in Republic, Youngstown, Inland plants, 7 Je 14; Pullman cars used by Republic non-strikers, plants in partial operation, mass funeral for workers, 14 Je 13; demands, Inland accused of unfair labor practices, Newton plant closed, meetings called by governors, 21 Je 19; Newton plant reopened, Youngstown in state of siege, Johnstown riots and martial law, Bethlehem Cambria plant, arbitration committee, newsreel on Republic Memorial Day riots, company acts of intimidation, 28 Je 12

Steel Workers Organizing Committee, strikes called, 7 Je 14; railroad industry asks injunction against for blocking tracks, plan to organize iron mines, Republic and Youngstown strikes continue, 14 Je 13
Steffes, William Alfred, and Allied States Assn. of Motion Picture Exhibitors (p)..7 Je 73
Stein, Gertrude, ballet performed in London .....10 My 56
Stephens College, and Wood Silver Jubilee, courses .....7 Je 57
Stephens, Helen, wins women's natl. track and field championships.....3 My 42
Stern, David, and sale of books to increase newspaper sales .....12 Ap 70
Stevens, Don, discharged from ALF.....7 Je 16
Stevenson, Edward Carl, announces new cosmic particle .....10 My 72
Steward Machine Co., Charles C., and constitutionality of Social Security....31 My 16
Stewart, Donald Ogden, speech at Writers' Congress (p).....21 Je 79
Stink, John, anecdotes about (L).....19 Ap 9
Stobie, Barbara, operation discussed (p)...7 Je 62
Stock market, prices drop, 10 My 75; prices hit new lows, explanations, 24 My 61; new lows caused by strikes, 28 Je 53
Stockton Food Products Co., strike, riots, truce .....3 My 15
Stokley, James, report on eclipse.....21 Je 41
Stowell, Ellery Cory, and Hall of Nations plans for foreign students, sketch (p).24 My 49
Stoyadinovich, Dr. Milan, entertains Benes, signs Italian pact.....19 Ap 19
Strauss, Joseph Baermann, and Golden Gate Bridge .....7 Je 53
Stravinsky, Igor, conducts Amer. Ballet in own compositions.....10 My 55
Street, Jabez Curry, announces new cosmic particle .....10 My 72
Streicher, Julius, asks execution of priests accused of immorality (p).....28 Je 19

Strikes

Mass meeting held in Detroit, Lewis-Chrysler conference, strikers leave plants, strikers marry, Checker Cab Co., unauthorized in Chevrolet plant, 5 Ap 14; general strike in Wilmington, Del., Albert Lea, Minn., truck drivers in Boston, Hershey chocolate workers, Rhode Island, St. Louis, Schwab estate, Mississippi pajama factory, outlawed in Vermont, Byrnes' proposal, Senate debates, 12 Ap 18; in Ford Motor Co., unauthorized in General Motors plant, 12 Ap 20; wife asking alimony joins pickets, Sloan's estimate on cost, in Hershey Chocolate plant, settled in Chrysler plant, temporary unauthorized strikes in motor plants, outlawed in Canada, 19 Ap 15 in General Motors Canadian plant, conference breaks up, employer forced to resign, 26 Ap 14; injunction against show workers in Maine, Torresdale Hosiery Mills against removal of plant, plant out of business—strikers end strike, General Motors of Canada settlement, Ford California plant settled, Cunard longshoremen, Stockton cannery riots, 3 My 15; in Brooklyn Jewish Hospital, strikers arrested, tried, 3 My 36; settlement of Firestone, riots at Thermoid Rubber Co. in N. J., *Long Island Press* suspends circulation, woman strikes for alimony, San Francisco hotel employes, cinema industry technicians, actors postpone walk-out, 10 My 16; Fleischer studios, cinema industry riots, settlement, Apex Hosiery Co., Maine shoe factories, Bridgeport garbage collectors, 17 My 17; steel industry, settled, unauthorized in General Motors plants, Akron bus drivers, settled, 24 My 11; continue in Republic and Youngstown, mass funeral held for workers, mail opened by officials, rent strike in Pontiac, Mich., armored car workers in N.Y.C., general strike in Lansing, Mich., 14 Je 13; steel industry demands, anti-strike activities, Consumers Power Co., Monroe, Mich., Pontiac, Mich. general holiday, meetings called by governors, Newton Steel Co. closed, 21 Je 19; Senate investigation asked on stoppage of

mails, 21 Je 16; Newton plant reopened, Youngstown in state of siege, Johnstown riots and martial law, Bethlehem Cambria plant, arbitration committee, newsreel on Republic Steel Memorial Day riots, company acts of intimidation, 28 Je 12; newspaper treatment of reports, outstanding reporters, 28 Je 42; effect on stockmarket, 28 Je 53; Catholic Radical Alliance activities in Heinz and Loose-Wiles, 28 Je 63
Strip-tease, act cancelled in Great Britain, 5 Ap 20; British performance of Diane Raye, 19 Ap 20
Strychnine, heightens toxic effect of corn whiskey, 14 Je 36; tested on fleas, 28 Je 30
Studebaker, John Ward, speech on radio commencement program .....24 My 49
Sugar Conference, delegates, discussion, 19 Ap 19; problems, agreements, 10 My 78
Suicide, most popular day, 31 My 28; man digs grave and builds coffin, 31 My 78; bridge in Pasadena, fence to be erected, 21 Je 51
Sulfanilamide, see Prontylin
Sun storms, cause of magnetic storms, droughts to end in 1939.....10 My 71
Suter, John T., and Van Devanter resignation .....31 My 17
Sutherland, Mrs. Joan, Simpson slander suit settled .....21 Je 75
Swain, William M., book about Baltimore *Sun* reviewed (p).....10 My 41
Swan, William Francis, invents oscillion (p) .....31 My 58
Swarthmore Symphony Orchestra, concert, oscillion used.....31 My 58
Swayne, Alfred Harris, death.....26 Ap 32
Sweeny, Robert, wins British Amateur Golf Championship (p).....7 Je 39
Sweepstake tickets, buyer resents being called "simpleton" (L).....19 Ap 10
Sweezy, Alan Richardson, Harvard contract to be "concluded".....19 Ap 30
Swift, Louis Franklin, death.....24 My 28
Swimming, Lake Shore Athletic Club, wins Natl. AAU indoor championship..19 Ap 30
Swing music, March of Time sequence criticized by Red Nichols (L).....12 Ap 11
Syphilis, artificial fever treatment for....12 Ap 43
Szymanowski, Karol, death, *Harnasie* performed by Philharmonic, career (p)...12 Ap 28

T

Tadpoles, heads grown on tails.....10 My 48
Taft, Charles Phelps II, on Federal Mediation Board (p).....28 Je 12
Taft, Dr. Charles S., notes on Lincoln's death exhibited .....26 Ap 53
Taft, Mrs. William Howard, birthday....14 Je 30
Talbot, Adolphus Robert, re-elected president of Modern Woodmen of Amer. (p).21 Je 68
Talbott Festival, described.....17 My 46
Talmadge, Algernon, painting exhibited....7 Je 44
Talmey, Dr. Max, Gloro discussed (p)....5 Ap 29
Tamblyn & Brown, and Mills endowment drive .....19 Ap 32
Taming of the Shrew, quoted in law suit.10 My 70
Tardieu, Andre, engaged, 7 Je 50; married, 21 Je 74
Taschereau, Louis, escapes drowning.....7 Je 51
Taste, experiment to show different opinions .....3 My 58
Tatarescu, George, agreement with Prince Nicholas .....19 Ap 24
Tax evasions, flayed by Roosevelt, 7 Je 11; classed as moral fraud, 8 kinds listed by Morgenthau, Roosevelt asks Congressional action, 14 Je 15; resolution for Congressional investigation passed, 21 Je 17; investigating committee, 21 Je 17; Senate investigation, Deronde, Bache, Groves, Hudson, Schick, Laughton, Westinghouse, Jr. named, 28 Je 14
Taylor, Deems, and Coronet radio program .....12 Ap 67
Taylor, Myron C., FORTUNE article on background of labor agreement, 3 My 76; addresses stockholders, sails for Europe, 10 My 88
Teagle, Walter Clark, new chairman of Standard Oil of N. J.....14 Je 78
Teahan, William, activities (L).....26 Ap 10
Tear gas, harmful effects, manufacturers, anecdote .....28 Je 32
Tears, secretion and disposal.....28 Je 32
Telepathy, Rhine's experiments.....26 Ap 64
Telephones, installed in trains, 10 My 52; on German trains (p) (L), 7 Je 2
Television, used for broadcasting coronation .....24 My 39
Tellez, Manuel C., death.....31 My 56
Temple, Shirley, birthday.....3 My 50

Tennis

Davis Cup, first rounds, 10 My 63; Forest Hills matches won by U. S., 7 Je 41
Perry v. Tilden.....5 Ap 37
St. George's Hill Championship, won by Jedrzejowska .....14 Je 42
Tennis player, ambidextrous, see John Bromwich .....10 My 63
Tesla, Nikola, pays Western Union messenger to feed pigeons.....10 My 51
Testosterone, advised for enlarged prostate .....3 My 40
Teterboro Field, name changed to Bendix.26 Ap 46
Tew, James Dinsmore, retires from Goodrich .....17 My 90
Texas, anecdote about Texas and Hell (L) .....21 Je 13
Texas Corp., report to stockholders, 5 Ap 80; and undersea oil drilling, 31 My 63
Textile industry, regulations discussed by Internatl. Labor Office.....12 Ap 20
Thalmann, Ernst, in jail.....5 Ap 18
Thaw, Harry K., eye trouble, in Berlin..26 Ap 37
Theatre, convention, statistics on season, problem caused by critics and lack of actors, Dunnigan Bill vetoed (c).....7 Je 23

Theatre (plays reviewed)

Babes In Arms.....26 Ap 26
Chalked Out .....5 Ap 32
Curtain Call .....3 My 56
Excursion .....19 Ap 62
Hamlet (At Kronborg Castle).....14 Je 24
Hitch Your Wagon.....19 Ap 63
Miss Quis .....19 Ap 64
Penny Wise .....3 My 56
Red Harvest .....12 Ap 27
Room Service .....31 My 34
Without Warning .....10 My 34
Young Madame Conti.....12 Ap 27
Theme song prints, patented by Moon Co..26 Ap 78
Thermoid Rubber Co., strikers riot against non-union workers .....10 My 17
They Say, first issue.....26 Ap 47
Thomas, Elmer, explains appropriation for care of herd cattle.....24 My 36
Thomas, Norman, in Valencia during air raid .....7 Je 22
Thomasites, pensions abolished.....12 Ap 58
Thompson, on Supreme Court plan, 12 Ap 16; on raid on Guernica, 10 My 22; on *Hindenburg* crash, 17 My 42
Thorndike, Edward Lee, paper on "General Goodness of Living".....3 My 59
Throat, interne's slit, operation.....14 Je 32
Thymus, enlarged, causes death of baby..31 My 54

TIME

High prices charged for in Europe (L), 17 My 6; reader bored with (L), 17 My 11; comment on writers to Letters Dept. (L), 14 Je 2; bored reader apologizes for comment (L), 14 Je 8; "current and choice" in cinema section praised (L), 21 Je 6
Tisdale, Dr. Wendell Holmes, and du Pont anti-pest department.....19 Ap 38
Titanic, annual memorial (p).....26 Ap 45
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo, and Mexico oil strike (p).....14 Je 23
Toledo, U. of, brief history.....5 Ap 52
Tomlinson, George Ashley, fleet mentioned (p) .....26 Ap 70
Tomlinson, H. M., *Pipe All Hands* reviewed .....3 My 88
Toro, Jose David, accuses Standard Oil of plot to overthrow government.....17 My 26
Toronto, Canada, compared with Montreal.5 Ap 71
Toronto Stock Exchange, new building, celebration, organization (c).....5 Ap 72
Torresdale Hosiery Mills, strike against removal of plant.....3 My 16
Townsend, Clifford, dog climbs tree, catches possum (L), 17 My 6; calls meeting of strike heads, 21 Je 20

Track

AAU, marathon won by Porter.....21 Je 34
Central Intercollegiate Conference, won by U. of Indiana.....14 Je 42
Drake Relay Carnival, compared with Penn Carnival .....3 My 41
Intercollegiate Assn. of Amateur Athletes of Amer., annual championship won by Pittsburgh.....7 Je 39
Natl. Collegiate Athletic Assn., meet described .....28 Je 22
Pacific Coast Conference, won by Southern Calif. .....7 Je 40
Penn Relay Carnival, compared with Drake Carnival .....3 My 41
Princeton Invitation Meet, San Romani wins mile against Lash.....28 Je 22
Raisin Day, new records.....24 My 32
Southern Calif. v. Stanford.....17 My 54
Southern Calif. v. U. of Calif.....19 Ap 30
Tracy, Lee, mother falls off yacht.....26 Ap 37
Trading Post, Inc., inaugurates fashion department, business discussed.....24 My 61
Trailer, asked by Rev. Hobson, to be used for cathedral .....19 Ap 53
Train robbers, statistics on thefts.....10 My 86
Transcontinental & Western Airlines, plane crash, 5 Ap 61; rate agreement with United and American, 5 Ap 64
Transport Workers' Union, announces plan to join CIO.....17 My 18
Tremaine, Charles Milton, and Natl. Music Week .....17 My 44
Trolley car, accident caused by drunken man .....21 Je 51
Trotsky, Leon, trial discussed by Dewey, *Augur* on "Free Internatl." use of Spanish funds .....17 My 20
Truck drivers, arrests for driving overtime .....26 Ap 45
Truman, Harry S., flays holding companies, conducts Van Sweringen hearings .....7 Je 70
Tuberculosis, declared incurable by Sweany .....3 My 39
Tugwell, Rexford G., mule named for (L).26 Ap 4
Tukhachevsky, Mikhail, demoted (p), 31 My 24; executed (p), 21 Je 23
Tularemia, caused by diseased rabbits....14 Je 36
Tunis, John R., derides college kudos.....28 Je 49
Tunison, George M., wins suit for Shoshone Indians .....14 Je 46
Turkey, Kurds riots.....28 Je 20
Turpin, Charles H., son sues for estate, career (p) .....26 Ap 25
Tuttle, Mrs. Juliet, arrested for poisoning dogs, 31 My 40; fined, 21 Je 34
Twain, Mark, called "cusser" by Burges Johnson .....7 Je 51
Tweedsmuir, Lord, visits Roosevelt, press conference, Washington activities (p), 12 Ap 15; made Privy Councilor, 17 My 21
Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corp., sued for remark in *Thanks a Million*, 5 Ap 66; plans for coming year, 24 My 57

U

UFA, officials forced to resign, government replacements .....17 My 22
Ulyanova, Maria Ilyinichna, death.....21 Je 75
Union Carbide & Carbon Corp., report to stockholders .....5 Ap 80
Union of Orthodox Rabbis of the U. S., convention, vote against changing status of agunah .....17 My 61
Union of South Africa, Gold panic as prices drop .....17 My 77
Unions, against incorporating.....26 Ap 16
United Airlines, rate agreement with TWA and American, 5 Ap 64; granted route to Denver, 10 My 52
United Artists, plans for coming year, 24 My 56; Korda and Goldwyn buy out partners, 7 Je 37
United Automobile Workers, Lewis confers with Chrysler on settlement, 5 Ap 14; strike in General Motors Canadian plant, conference breaks up, 26 Ap 14; strike settlement in Canada, 3 My 15; voted for by Packard employes, 10 My 17
United Brewers Industrial Foundation, meeting .....24 My 66
United Garment Workers, ruling against Amalgamated Clothing Workers.....7 Je 16
United Mine Workers, agreement with mine owners, 12 Ap 18; testimony at Harlan County hearing, 3 My 13
United Rubber Workers of Amer., settlement with Firestone.....10 My 16
United Shoe Workers of Amer., Maine injunction against .....3 My 15
U. S. Chamber of Commerce, annual meeting .....10 My 75

U. S. Government

Air Commerce, Bureau of, plans new classifications for airports.....3 My 60
Army, plans for war games, 24 My 12; Andrews report on Mobilization Day celebration, 31 My 20; repeal of liquor law urged, bombers ordered, 21 Je 18
Attorney General, Sumners bill extending powers passed by House.....19 Ap 14
Biological Survey, Bureau of, report findings .....5 Ap 28
Budget, Roosevelt message outlined, 3 My 16; and Cannon proposal, 10 My 17
Civil Service Commission, protests creation of non-civil service jobs.....14 Je 12
CCC, Roosevelt recommends being made permanent, 12 Ap 15; made permanent, bill passed by Senate, 31 My 16
Commerce, Dept. of, statistics on marine accidents (L).....19 Ap 4
Federal Bureau of Investigation, agent killed by bank robber.....26 Ap 17
Federal Crop Reporting Board, estimates for 1937.....21 Je 63
Federal Trade Commission, hearings on A. & P. price discrimination.....12 Ap 88
Foreign ministers, switches made, Mrs. Harriman appointed to Norway.....12 Ap 21
Gold, rumored price cutting, president's powers, Roosevelt denies reduction, 19 Ap 75; sterilization disturbs world market, 17 My 77; price cut rumors, trading with Britain, 14 Je 67
Greece, treaty with ratified.....7 Je 12
Interior, Dept. of, Ickes moves into, 19 Ap 13; appropriations bill passed by House, 31 My 16; design for auditorium mural won by Bouché, 28 Je 45
Maritime Commission, Graustein appointed counsel for reorganization.....7 Je 74
Merchant Marine, appropriation asked..21 Je 16
Mint, new San Francisco building dedicated .....24 My 11
Natl. Labor Relations Board, and Watson-AP case, 19 Ap 49; effect of Wagner Act on, members, test cases, powers, 26 Ap 14
Navy, annual maneuvers begin, "attack" on Hawaii, 3 My 14; war games in Pacific, planes crash, 24 My 12
PWA, rule protested by La Guardia, reappropriation refused by Roosevelt, 12 Ap 15; extension bill passed by House, 14 Je 12
SEC, and Internatl. Paper & Power recapitalization plan, 12 Ap 80; Douglas report to Congress, 24 My 44
Silver, site for vault approved.....24 My 11
Social Security, constitutionality upheld by Supreme Court, 31 My 16; appropriation resolution passed by Senate, 7 Je 12
Supreme Court, reverses decision on minimum wage law, upholds railway labor act, amended Frazier-Lemke Act, Senate Judiciary Committee debates, 5 Ap 12; Senate Judiciary debates continued, 12 Ap 16; caricatured at Gridiron Club dinner, songs about, 19 Ap 13; upholds Wagner Labor Act, significance, 19 Ap 14; sets aside Herndon's conviction, 3 My 17; Judiciary Committee reports against plan, no compromise offered by Roosevelt, 24 My 9; upholds Social Security, Van Devanter retires, other justices deny retirements, compromise on enlargement plan vetoed by Judiciary Committee, 31 My 16; upholds Louisiana chain store taxes, 31 My 63; final session, photo-

graph taken by woman concealing camera, year's record (p), 7 Je 13; year's work criticized by Roosevelt, probable compromise on plan, 14 Je 11; Judiciary Committee rejects plan, 21 Je 15
Treasury Dept., discount rates up, 5 Ap 71; women dismissed for robbery, 3 My 13
TVA, Berry case against, 17 My 16; appropriation bill signed, 7 Je 11
WPA, *Billboard* report on Federal Theatre salaries .....5 Ap 32
U. S. Steel Corp., first quarter report....10 My 88
United Downtown Churches, San Francisco, discussed .....24 My 58
Universal Pictures Corp., plans for coming year .....24 My 57
Unmarried women, report on emotions.....5 Ap 29
Unthank, Ben, and Harlan County anti-union activities .....3 My 14

V

Vacation, Coryells take employes away for summer .....21 Je 63
Vallee, Rudy, engagement denied.....31 My 60
Vandenberg, Arthur, on Senate debate on sit-down strikes, 12 Ap 19; flays Black-Connery Bill, 21 Je 17
Vandenbush, Merle, sent to Sing Sing....12 Ap 77
Van de Poele, John, bees swarm radio station (p) .....3 My 34
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, III, falls into bay when gangplank slips.....12 Ap 66
Vanderbilt, George, fined for evading Honolulu customs .....7 Je 51
Vanderbilt, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Stirling, *Ranger* christened, mast crashes (p)...24 My 31
Vanderbilt, U., Kirkland retires.....21 Je 48
Vanderbilt, William K. II, gives Long Island Motor Parkway to public.....28 Je 33
Vanderlip, Frank Arthur, Jr., letter to Reo stockholders (p).....26 Ap 72
Van Devanter, Willis, birthday, 26 Ap 32; submits resignation from Supreme Court, 24 My 9; retirement discussed, friendship with Borah (p), 31 My 17
Van Deventer, J. H., speech to purchasing agents .....7 Je 65
van Roey, Joseph Ernest Cardinal, speaks against Rexists .....19 Ap 21
Van Sweringen holdings, Wheeler hearings on dummy deals, 24 My 69; Senate investigation continued, 7 Je 70
Van Zeeland, Paul, victory over Rexists, 19 Ap 21; on way to U. S. to receive Princeton award, amnesty to separatists, career (c), 14 Je 17
Vargas, Getulio, and threatened civil war, political activities (p), 10 My 23; not to run for re-election, 14 Je 23
Vauclain, Samuel Matthews, on 50c gas..31 My 60
Venezuela, La Rotunda tortures.....21 Je 25
Vermont, outlaws sit-down strikes.....12 Ap 18
Veterans, bills passed, see Rankin and Voorhis Bills under Congress.....5 Ap 13
Victoria, Queen, surviving children (L)....7 Je 7
Vichoever, Arno, report on strychnine tests on flea.....28 Je 30
Villiers, Alan, *Cruise of the Conrad* reviewed (p), 12 Ap 98; corrects picture (p) (L), 3 My 4
Vinson, Maribel, to turn professional....17 My 28
Vishinsky, Andrei I., and Yagoda and Pashukanis .....19 Ap 22
Vitamins, A and B isolated in crystalline form, values discussed, 26 Ap 61; new process for manufacturing A and D, 10 My 71
Vittorio Emanuele, King, visits Hungary.31 My 21
Vodopyanov, Michail V., play performed, flies to North Pole.....31 My 45
Voliva, Wilbur, and Zion, Ill. fire.....12 Ap 60
von Luckner, Felix, leaves for world cruise .....26 Ap 37
von Neurath, Constantin, confers with Mussolini (p) .....17 My 20
von Schuschnigg, Kurt, conference with Mussolini (p), 3 My 22; in Vienna, orders arrest of Nazis, 10 My 19
Vorse, Mary Heaton, injured in steel strike riots .....28 Je 11
Vosper, Frank, *Love From a Stranger* reviewed, disappears in midocean.....26 Ap 44

W

Wadlow, Robert, appears in Ringling circus, 19 Ap 61; contract to promote Valspar varnish, 31 My 60
Wagner, Robert F., on sit-down strikes, 12 Ap 18; Labor Act held constitutional (p), 19 Ap 14
Waitress, sues for back wages under Minimum Wage Law.....19 Ap 13
Waldo, Richard, false Roosevelt assassination report .....7 Je 11
Walgreen, Charles Rudolph, gift to U. of Chicago .....14 Je 52
Walker, Dr. George, leaves money to medical research .....19 Ap 68
Walker, James J., on lunacy commission (p) .....5 Ap 14
Walking, Finley gives medals for.....3 My 47
Wallace, Edgar, speed of writing upheld (L) .....5 Ap 6
Wallace, Henry A., farm plan to be held over to next session.....28 Je 10
Wallendas, The, accident during performance .....10 My 51
Walpole, William F., indicted for defrauding Morris Plan bank, career.....17 My 84
Walsh, John Raymond, Harvard contract to be "concluded," sketch (p).....19 Ap 30
Wanamaker, Walter B., forbids newspaper accounts of grand jury proceedings.....3 My 55
Wanger, Walter, corrects TIME report on *History Is Made at Night* (L).....12 Ap 11
Ward-heelers, union formed.....24 My 14
Ward Line, blamed for *Morro Castle* fire, Warms acquitted .....19 Ap 70
Warms, William Ferdinand, acquitted of negligence in *Morro Castle* fire (p)....19 Ap 70
Warner Brothers, plans for coming year..24 My 56
Warren, Mrs. Charles, subsidizes Harvard free history course.....26 Ap 25
Washington, D. C., chart of new buildings .....19 Ap 33
Washington *Herald*, leased to Mrs. Patterson .....26 Ap 51
Washington U. of, crew and coaches discussed .....3 My 41
Wassermann Test, Oklahoma College students petition for.....24 My 52
Water, heavy, advised for longevity.....12 Ap 43
Watson, Edwin M., made Colonel.....17 My 15
Watson, Morris, wins Supreme Court decision against A. P., career (p), 19 Ap 49; case discussed at Amer. Newspaper Publishers Assn. meeting, 3 My 44
Waugh, Evelyn, married.....26 Ap 32
Wealth, effect on "General Goodness of Living" .....3 My 59
Weber, Josephs, mentioned.....21 Je 37
Weems, Frank, alive in Chicago, to sue floggers (p) .....31 My 18
Weidlein, Edward Ray, and Mellon Institute (p) .....17 My 66
Weidman, Jerome, *I Can Get It for You Wholesale* reviewed (p).....10 My 93
Weissmuller, Johnny, in Great Lakes Exposition Aquacade (p).....14 Je 24
Welldon, James Edward, death.....28 Je 28
Welles, Sumner, and Batista (p), 26 Ap 22; promoted to Under Secy. of State Dept., 31 My 16
Wells, H. G., *Star-Begotten* reviewed (p).14 Je 84
Wendelin, Eric S., in U. S., comments on siege of Madrid.....19 Ap 22
Wenonah Development Co., Ltd., and Bache tax evasion.....28 Je 14
Wertheim, Maurice, sells *Nation* to Freda Kirchwey (p) .....14 Je 44
West Virginia, passes law requiring three-day notice for marriage.....26 Ap 30
Western Air Express, missing plane discovered .....21 Je 51
Western Union, service for throwing rice at weddings, feeding pigeons.....10 My 51
Westinghouse, Mrs. Clara Saltmarsh, married .....19 Ap 68
Westinghouse, George, Jr., tax evasion investigation .....28 Je 15
Westmnster Choir School, Talbott Festival described .....17 My 46
Westminster, Dean of, coronation activities (p) .....24 My 18
Whalen, Grover, sails for Europe to get recognition for Fair.....10 My 19
Wheat, biggest yield since 1931.....24 My 61
Wheeler, Burton K., on Supreme Court plan, 12 Ap 17; upholds high copper prices (p), 12 Ap 77; quizzes Alleghany Corp. officers, 17 My 82; hearings on Van Sweringen dummy deals, 24 My 69
Wheeler, William E., *New York Woman* suspends publication .....10 My 43
White, Charles D., threatens removal of sand sculptors .....21 Je 57
White House, secretaries desks equipped with alarm buttons.....31 My 16
White, Hugh, refutes accusations against Mississippi tourist fines (L).....31 My 6
White, William Allen, *Forty Years on Main Street* reviewed (p).....26 Ap 84
Whiteman, Paul, recording of *All Points West* .....19 Ap 41
Whitney, George, operation.....14 Je 65
Whitney, Mrs. John Hay, tested for role of Scarlett .....24 My 56
Whitney Museum, art collection.....10 My 30
Whitney, Willis Rodney, made member of French Legion of Honor (p).....12 Ap 43
Whooping cough, injections for discussed.14 Je 36
Whytock, Ross Duff, and *They Say*.....26 Ap 47
Wichita Municipal U., discussed (L)....26 Ap 10
Wife, status defined in law suit, 10 My 70; status in legal action changed, 7 Je 43
Wiggin, Albert Henry, offers to settle Chase stockholders suit (p).....26 Ap 67
Wiggin, Kate Douglas, and kindergartens (p) .....3 My 52
Wightman, George Henry, death.....3 My 51
Wigmore, John Henry, article in *Harvard Law Review* .....19 Ap 59
Wilbur, Ray Lyman, report on hospitals..5 Ap 59
Wildwood, N. J., mayor to be investigated, 17 My 19; TIME report criticized (L), 7 Je 8
Wilhelm, Kaiser, entertained by Juliana..28 Je 17
Wilhelmina, Queen, launches *Nieuw Amsterdam* .....19 Ap 24
Wilkins, Harold T., *Captain Kidd & His Skeleton Island* reviewed, 24 My 75; letter from boys asking to join expedition (L), 14 Je 2
Wilkinson, Horace Simpson, death.....19 Ap 69
Wilks, Mrs. Harriet Sylvia Green, sues for brother's estate, 19 Ap 56; testimony in will dispute quoted (p), 3 My 53
Will, woman sues to establish oral promise .....24 My 46
Willard, George F. ("Jesse"), and badminton .....12 Ap 36
Williams, Albert Nathaniel, at church services dedicated to railroads.....17 My 27
Williams, Claude, and Weems' reappearance .....31 My 18
Williams, John Henry, appointed dean of Littauer School, sketch (p).....24 My 50
Williams, John Simeon, elected moderator, sketch (p) .....3 My 64
Williams, Walter L., and Natl. Union for Collective Bargaining for Democratic Workers .....24 My 14
Williamson, John Finley, and Talbott Festival .....17 My 46
Willis, Bailey, declares foundation of Golden Gate Bridge unsafe.....7 Je 55
Willoughby, Raymond Royce, report on emotions of unmarried women.....5 Ap 29
Wilson, Carey, at Jean Harlow's funeral (p) .....21 Je 46
Wilson, Russell, and Cincinnati May Festival (p) .....17 My 44
Wilson, Samuel Davis, forced to abolish police escorts .....14 Je 65
Winant, John G., speaks before Internatl. Labor Office (p).....12 Ap 20
Winchell, Walter, in *Wake Up and Live*, sketch (p) .....19 Ap 67
Windsor, Edward, arrested for fraud, freed .....19 Ap 21
Winn, Matt Joseph, and Kentucky Derby, career (c) .....10 My 61
Winner, Septimus, book about, 24 My 47; correction (L), 14 Je 6
Wisconsin, U. of, gift of paintings from Davies .....31 My 60
Wise, Colonel Hugh D., *Tigers of the Sea* reviewed, 24 My 38; TIME report praised (L), 28 Je 2
Wittke, Carl, and Oberlin centennial....12 Ap 56
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, meeting .....14 Je 12
Wood, James Madison, Silver Jubilee at Stevens, career (p).....7 Je 57
Wood, Ray, injured in bridge jump (p)..5 Ap 49
Woodmen of the World, mentioned.....21 Je 68
Woodring, Harry H., requests Army members to remember Mother's Day..17 My 17
Woodrooffe, Tom, "The fleet is lit up" broadcast discussed .....31 My 21
Woodrum, Clifton Alexander, flayed by Starnes .....7 Je 12
Woodworth, Marguerite, and Oberlin centennial, sketch (p).....12 Ap 56
Woolf, Virginia, *The Years* reviewed, career (c), 12 Ap 93; TIME report praised, picture credit to *Harper's Bazaar* (L), 3 My 4
Woollcott, Alexander, praises *Of Mice & Men*, listeners to broadcast estimated.24 My 40
Woolsey, George Muirson, death.....3 My 51
Word, coined to describe *Journal* readers.12 Ap 70
World Economic Conference, delegates, discussions .....19 Ap 19
Wrestling Women, "American Ladies" criticized by German press (p).....3 My 21
Wright, Frank Lloyd, on Jefferson memorial .....19 Ap 34
Wright, William Henry, career (p).....5 Ap 76
Writers' Congress, described (p).....21 Je 79
Wurlitzer School of Music, Spaeth new dean .....28 Je 48
Wyckoff, Dr. John Henry, death, 14 Je 36; death found to be suicide, 21 Je 75
Wynn, Ed, divorced, 24 My 26; married, 28 Je 28
Wyzanski, Charles E., legal argument praised (L) .....17 My 8

Y

Yacht, incorporated to evade taxes.....7 Je 11

Yacht Racing

America's Cup, *Ranger* christened, Sopwith on way to U. S., contenders....24 My 31
Endeavor I, difficulties on voyage.....31 My 38
Ranger, christened, mast crashes.....24 My 31
Yagoda, Genrikh Grigorivich, dismissed from cabinet (p), 12 Ap 26; reports on debauchery, 19 Ap 22
Yahr, Fred Ernst, forced to resign (p)..26 Ap 14
Yale U., liquor restrictions.....26 Ap 26
Yang Fu-cheng, sails to investigate military and economic conditions in Europe and U. S. (p).....21 Je 25
Yerkes, Robert, and ape narcotic addicts, (p) .....3 My 58
Yeta III, at coronation (p).....24 My 19
Yin Ju-keng, on Hopei friendship with Japan and Manchukuo (p).....5 Ap 26
Yoga, theories on health, book about....26 Ap 24
York, Archbishop of, recites poem on gourmet .....21 Je 54
You Can't Take It With You, wins Pulitzer Prize .....10 My 41
Young, John W., on tear gas.....28 Je 33
Young, Loretta, adopts two children.....21 Je 74
Young, Owen D., cattle ranked highest in milk tests .....31 My 60
Young, Robert R., buys Ball Alleghany Corp. securities, sketch (p), 3 My 67; Alleghany Corp. deal completed, quizzed by Wheeler, 17 My 80; plan for simplifying Van Sweringen holdings, 7 Je 72
Young, William Wallace, and fat injections to cure diseases.....5 Ap 59
Youngstown Sheet & Tube, employes warned against striking, 24 My 12; plants shut down, 14 Je 13
Yugoslavia, Italy, pact with.....19 Ap 20
Yukon, to be taken over by Dominion Govt., described, proposed road through.10 My 21

Z

Zakharov, Feodor, wins Corcoran Biennial prize .....17 My 34
Zion, Ill., Tabernacle burns.....12 Ap 60
Zubizarreta, Geronimo, army candidate for president of Bolivia.....21 Je 25